

REPORTS

of the

THIRD YEAR MEETINGS

of the

Thirty-Second Council

of the

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY
OF HALIFAX

Date of Meeting February 26th - March 11th, 1958

REPORTS

of the

THIRD YEAR MEETINGS

of the

THIRTY-SECOND COUNCIL

of the

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY
OF HALIFAX

Date of Meeting - February 26th - March 11th, 1958

I N D E X

FINANCIAL REPORTS -

Area Rates - School Purposes.....	186
Auditors' Certificate.....	36
Auditors' Report.....	1
Detail Halifax County Hospital Investments.....	35
Detail of Municipal Investments.....	21
Financial Statements.....	2-15
Financial Statements - Halifax County Hospital.....	22-34
Financial Statements - Municipal School Board.....	37-44
Financial Statements - Water Utility.....	16-18
Poor and District Balances.....	20
Statement of Municipal Taxes Paid and Outstanding by Districts.....	19

REPORTS OF -

Board of Appeal.....	156, 157
Building Inspectors.....	158-168
Commissioners of Court House.....	47, 48
County Jail Physician.....	102
County Medical Health Officer (Halifax County West)...	100, 101
County Medical Health Officer (Halifax County East)...	103
County Planning Board.....	128-131
Director of Assessment.....	52-97
Entertainments & Donations - Halifax County Hospital..	153-155
Farm Manager - Halifax County Hospital.....	151, 152
Finance Committee - Preliminary Report.....	182-184
Finance Committee re Sinking Funds.....	236-238
Finance Committee - re Site for New Building.....	115-117
Finance Committee and Estimates.....	241-248
Finance Committee - Special Report.....	210
Garbage Disposal.....	134
Highways Committee.....	207-209
Industrial Committee.....	132, 133
Jailor.....	45, 46
Jury Lists.....	185
Law Amendments Committee.....	232-235
Medical Health Officer - Halifax County Hospital.....	149, 150
Municipal Collector.....	98, 99
Municipal School Board.....	104-111
Nominating Committee.....	181
Parks and Public Lands.....	135-139
Plebiscite - District No. 12.....	112-114
Public Services Committee.....	211-231
Public Services Committee - Special Report.....	187-190
Regional Libraries.....	193-196
Resources Committee.....	197-206
Revenue Committee.....	173-180
Revisal Districts.....	240
Safety Committee.....	140-144
Sanitary Inspector District No. 14D and 14G.....	169, 170
Sanitary Inspector District No. 20.....	171
Sanitary Inspector District No. 27.....	172
School Capital Program Committee.....	118-127
Securities on Deposit by Subdividers under Water Agreements and other Contracts.....	239
Trade Committee.....	49-51
Visiting Committee.....	150A, 150B
Welfare Committee.....	145-148
Welfare Committee re Rates.....	191, 192

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS FOR THE YEAR 1957

His Honor the Warden and Members of the County Council,
Municipality of the County of Halifax,
Halifax, N. S.

Councillors:-

We have examined the books and accounts of the Municipality of the County of Halifax for the year ended December 31, 1957. Our examination included the verification of the cash on hand and on deposit and the securities held for Sinking Funds and General Account. We have also examined the books and accounts of the Halifax County Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1957.

In our opinion, the Balance Sheet of the Municipality of the County of Halifax for the year ended December 31, 1957, submitted herewith, is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Municipality of the County of Halifax. The Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Municipality of the County of Halifax shows a true and correct summary of the operations of the Municipality for the year under review, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Municipality.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) FRANK E. SMITH, C.A.

" WALTER A. STECH, C.A.

Halifax, N. S.
March 10, 1958.

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

GENERAL SECTION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957

REVENUE

TAXATION:

Municipal Purposes (including Poor and District Rates)

Real and Personal Property	\$ 749,817.20		
Poll Taxes	94,724.00	\$ 844,541.20	
School Section Area Rates		48,181.53	
School Purposes		1,044,879.44	\$ 1,937,602.17

Licenses and Permits:

Dog Taxes		7,697.50	
Peddler's Licenses, etc		3,626.20	11,323.70

<u>Fines</u>			101.53
------------------------	--	--	--------

Investment Earnings:

Interest Bank Deposits and Investments		5,812.48	
Interest Tax Arrears		19,888.30	25,700.78

Service Charges:

Commission for Collection of District and Sectional School Rates			5,959.06
--	--	--	----------

Grants and Recoverables from Other Governments:

<u>Federal Government</u>			75,000.00
-------------------------------------	--	--	-----------

Provincial Government

In lieu of Income Tax, Bank Tax and C.N.R. Grant		21,076.64	
In lieu of Taxes, Nova Scotia Liquor Commission		695.91	
Proportion of School Debt Charges		149,512.70	
Department of Lands and Forests		2,438.73	173,723.98

Unclassified:

Public Service Commission - City of Halifax		2,857.99	
Sundry Revenue		329.65	
Maritime Telephone and Telegraph Co. Ltd.		21,777.46	
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation		1,042.25	
Transfers from Reserves		1,022.56	
Transfers from Surplus		76,074.06	103,103.97

\$ 2,332,515.19

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

GENERAL SECTION

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957

EXPENDITURE

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Executive, Legislative and Administrative
Salaries, Honorariums, Fees etc:

Warden	\$	1,000.00	
Councillors		22,895.86	
Committees		13,243.95	
Clerk and Treasurer's Office		18,121.02	
Accountant's Office		10,949.92	
Collector's Office		22,512.52	
Extra Salaries		1,195.63	
Clerk of Licenses		100.00	
Superannuation		3,900.00	\$ 93,918.90

School Capital Program Office		19,042.72	
Assessment Department		40,333.34	
Engineering Department		9,340.13	
Auditors		1,800.00	
Solicitors		3,500.00	
Legal Expense		1,945.50	
Hospital Collection Legal Expense		1,477.35	
County Constables		7,209.59	
Expenses of County Constables		646.13	
Tax Collection Expense		75.40	
Fees to Constables re Dog Tags		3,795.50	
Expenses re dogs		528.90	
Commission re Hospital Collection		3,897.04	93,591.60

Office Expenses:

Furniture and Fixtures		5,602.84	
Postage		6,196.72	
Printing and Stationery		4,709.23	
Service Charges for Machines		1,463.91	
Reporting and Printing Annual Report		2,245.34	
Telephone		1,758.84	
Contingencies		3,851.85	
Warden and Clerk's Contingencies		67.90	25,896.63

Other General Government Expense:

Board of Appeal		214.55	
Conventions		987.11	
Unemployment Insurance		591.03	
Reserve for Uncollectable Taxes		25,000.00	
City Market		2,000.00	
Town Planning		12,584.21	
Industrial Survey Committee		785.09	
Parks and Public Lands		1,010.32	
Veterinary Assistance Act		2,200.00	
Surety Bonds		1,048.05	
Elections		12.24	
Provision for Future Expense		2,800.00	
Street Paving Projects		18,876.00	68,108.60

Protection of Property and Persons

Law Enforcements:

Coroner's Inquests		3,163.20	
Correctional Institutions		9,324.82	

Other Protection:

Bounties		1,361.00	
Sheep Act		220.98	14,070.00

<u>Public Works</u>	\$		\$ 28,803.34
<u>Conservation of Health:</u>			
Health Officers			1,000.00
<u>Education:</u>			
Municipal School Board	\$	801,281.24	
1955 Liabilities School Section		2,542.54	
Debenture Debt Charges.		61,125.00	
School Section Debt Charges		296,685.22	
Coupon Negotiation Charges		467.03	
Scholarships		400.00	
Schools for the Deaf and Blind.		13,108.32	
Vocational High School		18,565.89	\$ 1,194,175.24
<u>Grants to Exhibitions</u>			
			250.00
<u>Public Welfare:</u>			
Poor Relief Patients at County Hospital		3,438.58	
Orphanages and Children's Aid Societies		28,884.55	
Hospitalization, Medical Services - V. G. Hosp. \$	109,373.42		
Outpatient Department - V. G. Hospital		1,244.39	
Children's Hospital.		47,315.84	
Musquodoboit Valley Hospital		912.09	
Twin Oaks Hospital		1,539.27	
Eastern Shore Hospital		5,210.44	
Grace Maternity Hospital		5,367.75	
Infectious Diseases Hospital		557.75	171,520.95
Insane		64,035.33	
Harmless Insane		25,376.69	89,412.02
			293,256.10
<u>Grants to Hospitals:</u>			
Musquodoboit Valley Hospital		500.00	
Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital		500.00	
Eastern Shore Memorial Hospital.		500.00	
The Childrens' Hospital		8,500.00	10,000.00
<u>Grants to Private Charitable Organizations:</u>			
Canadian Red Cross Society		400.00	
Canadian National Institute for the Blind		500.00	
Nova Scotia Home for Colored Children.		200.00	
Salvation Army (Capital Grant).		4,000.00	
Salvation Army		500.00	
Halifax Visiting Dispensary		250.00	
John Howard Society of Nova Scotia		200.00	
Society for Prevention of Cruelty.		100.00	
Nova Scotia Farmers' Association		100.00	
George Washington Carver Memorial Centre		200.00	6,450.00
			16,450.00
<u>Debt Charges:</u>			
<u>Debenture Debt Charges</u>			
Discount on Sale of Debentures		21,078.50	
Payments on Capital Fund Borrowings.		10,667.25	
Principal and Interest Municipality's share			
Woodside Sewer Debentures.		5,771.88	
Tufts Cove Sewer Debentures		1,552.50	
Tufts Cove & Fairview Sewer Debentures.		7,800.00	46,870.13
<u>Temporary Debt Charges:</u>			
Interest Bank Overdraft.		774.24	
Exchange		178.28	952.52
			47,822.65

Joint or Special Expenditures:

Joint Expenditure - Municipality's share	\$ 35,530.30	
District Rates	149,677.44	
District Poor Rates	1,981.35	
Armdale Service Commission	9,467.35	
Bedford Service Commission	21,508.10	
Woodside Fire and Street Lighting Commission	13,731.52	
Ratepayers Association School Section 115	10,422.05	
Woodside Sewer	5,609.65	
Lakeside Street Lighting	748.21	
Spryfield Service Commission	13,048.52	
Mooseland Street Lighting	328.07	
School Section Area Levies	48,181.53	
Fire Protection Rates - District No. 12	4,736.94	
Sewer - District No. 12	10,200.41	
Tufts Cove Sewer	3,800.75	
Muscouodoboit Street Lighting	628.21	
District No. 14D Service Commission	5,690.83	
District No. 21, Fire Fighting	1,009.37	
Fire Protection Rates	32,567.04	
School Sections 39;40;41;89 Fire Fighting	4,450.33	
School Section 49 Street Lighting	1,765.64	
Eastern Passage Street Lighting	2,626.66	
Tufts Cove Service Commission	3,675.54	
Shad Bay Street Lighting	743.44	
Fairview Street Lighting	7,401.83	
Cunard Street Lighting	2,977.77	
Gaston Road Sewer	664.22	
Elderbank Community Hall	168.89	
Purcell's Cove Fire Department	865.37	\$ 394,207.33

\$ 2,271,550.39

Surplus for year 60,964.80

\$ 2,332,515.19

CONSOLIDATED CAPITAL AND TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET
(EXCLUSIVE OF JOINT EXPENDITURE)

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1957

A S S E T S

GENERAL FIXED ASSETS:

Office Furniture and Equipment.....\$ 50,932.01

HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL:

Farm.....\$ 1,500.00
Buildings and Equipment..... 1,384,034.25 1,385,534.25

HALIFAX COUNTY VOCATIONAL SCHOOL:

4% of Capital Cost of \$1,850,155.35..... 74,006.21

DISTRICT NO. 7: Borrowings for Fire Purposes... 24,000.00

DISTRICT NO. 12: Fire Stations..... 108,500.00

DISTRICT NO. 27: School Sections 39, 40, 41,
89 Fire Department..... 22,000.00

SCHOOL SECTION 115 ROCKINGHAM RATEPAYERS ASSOC. 40,000.00

EXPENDITURES: for Street Paving..... 10,434.63

for Sewer Services..... 694,150.17

for Water Utility..... 513,752.82

1,412,837.62

EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES:

Value of School Plant December 31, 1957..... 6,673,770.63

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:

Town of Dartmouth..... 22,867.42

DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS:

From Municipality Revenue Fund..... 103,134.96

TRUST FUNDS:

Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Savings Accts. 12,830.32

Dominion of Canada Bonds..... 200.00

Royal Bank of Canada Savings Acct..... 296.52

13,326.84

TAX SALES TRUST:

Deposits Royal Bank of Canada Savings Acct... 7,313.00

Investments..... 60,000.00

67,313.00

\$ 9,803,722.94

CONSOLIDATED CAPITAL AND TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET

(EXCLUSIVE OF JOINT EXPENDITURE)

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1957

L I A B I L I T I E S

TEMPORARY LOANS PENDING ISSUANCE OF DEBENTURES:

School Building Program Account.....	\$ 280,508.84	
1956 Sewer Capital Account.....	47,690.54	
Fairview Sewer Capital Account.....	72,177.66	
Dartmouth-County Trunk Sewer Account.....	<u>155,284.48</u>	

555,661.52

DEBENTURE DEBT UNMATURED:

Halifax County Hospital Serial Debentures			
1958-1969.....	38,500.00		
1958-1971.....	248,000.00		
1958-1976.....	43,000.00		
District No. 7 Serial Debentures 3% 1958-1961...	4,000.00		
District No. 12 Serial Debentures 3% 1958-1963..	24,000.00		
District No. 27 Serial Debentures 3 3/4%			
1958-1976..	13,000.00		
Woodside Water Debentures 1958-1990..	84,000.00		
Woodside Sewer Debentures 1958-1990..	45,000.00		
Tufts Cove Sewer Debentures 1958-1971..	24,000.00		
Tufts Cove and Other Water Debentures 1958-1971.	78,000.00		
Tufts Cove and Fairview Sewer Debentures			
1958-1994.	222,000.00		
South Woodside and Other Water Debentures			
1958-1976.	296,000.00		
South Woodside and Other Sewer Debentures			
1958-1976.	91,000.00		
District No. 7, District No. 27 and School			
Section 115 Debentures 1958-1977.	<u>59,000.00</u>		1,269,500.00
School Debenture Debt.....	2,331,506.74		
School Loan Fund Debt.....	410,393.93		
School Debentures 1958-1976.	475,000.00		
School Debentures 1958-1977.	450,000.00		
School Debentures 1958-1977.	<u>500,000.00</u>		4,166,900.67

OTHER CAPITAL LIABILITIES:

Dominion of Canada M.I.A. Act 1958-1970.	101,413.33		
Long Term Debt Province of N.S. re			
Vocational High School.....	<u>61,182.04</u>		162,595.37

UNCAPITALIZED EXPENDITURE:

Advances to Water Utility North Woodside.....	2,752.82		
Advances to Sewer Services North Woodside.....	<u>2,771.03</u>		5,523.85

DUE TO OTHER FUNDS:

Due to Municipality Revenue Fund (Street Paving)	10,434.63		
Due to Municipality Revenue Fund (Sewers).....	<u>9,093.88</u>		19,528.51

GRANTS BY DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS:

For Halifax County Hospital New Wing.....			600,000.00
---	--	--	------------

- 2 -

Liabilities ContinuedINVESTMENTS IN CAPITAL ASSETS (CAPITAL SURPLUS):

Balance December 31, 1956.....	\$ 2,301,920.38	
Additions 1957.....	<u>641,452.80</u>	\$ 2,943,373.18

TRUST FUNDS:

For Patients in Halifax County Hospital.....	5,895.86	
Oakwood Realities re Water.....	7,134.46	
Appropriation for Capital Purposes for Halifax County Hospital.....	<u>296.52</u>	13,326.84
Lien Law Surplus.....	67,248.00	
Lien Law Redemption.....	<u>65.00</u>	67,313.00
		<u>\$ 9,803,722.94</u>

REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEET
(JOINT EXPENDITURE BOARD)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957

A S S E T S

Due by Municipality.....\$ 5,031.52

L I A B I L I T I E S

Surplus.....\$ 5,031.52

CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEET
(JOINT EXPENDITURE BOARD)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957

A S S E T S

Expenditures for Court House.....\$ 236,695.60

DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS:

Municipality Revenue Fund..... 9,304.40
\$ 246,000.00

L I A B I L I T I E S

Debentures 1931 Loan due June 1, 1961.....\$ 67,000.00
 Debentures 1948 Loan due September 1, 1959... 4,000.00 71,000.00

INVESTMENTS IN CAPITAL ASSETS:

Balance December 31, 1956..... 171,000.00
 Additions 1957..... 4,000.00 175,000.00
\$ 246,000.00

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
(JOINT EXPENDITURE BOARD)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957

R E V E N U E

APPORTIONMENT OF JOINT EXPENDITURES:

Municipality of the County of Halifax.....	\$ 35,530.30	
City of Halifax.....	95,191.69	
Town of Dartmouth.....	<u>12,850.91</u>	\$ 143,572.90

OTHER REVENUE:

Surplus for 1956.....		<u>1,785.78</u>
		<u>\$ 145,358.58</u>

E X P E N D I T U R E

Commissioners of the Court House.....	\$ 14,611.77	
Interest Court House Loan 1931.....	3,350.00	
Interest Court House Loan 1948.....	320.00	
Bonds Redeemed 1948 Court House Loan.....	4,000.00	
County Jail.....	27,704.54	
City Prison.....	64,563.48	
Juries.....	4,271.30	
Sheriff.....	1,756.50	
Clerk of Crown.....	942.35	
County Court Crier.....	2,000.00	
County Court Stenographer.....	2,700.00	
Municipal Treasurer.....	860.00	
Criminal Prosecutions.....	11,247.22	
Registrar of Deeds Consolidating Indexes.....	<u>2,000.00</u>	140,327.16
Surplus for year.....		<u>5,031.52</u>
		<u>\$ 145,358.58</u>

CONTINUITY OF INVESTMENTS IN CAPITAL ASSETS

(CAPITAL SURPLUS)

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957

Balance December 31, 1956.....	\$		\$2,301,920.38
Additions to Office Equipment.....		5,602.84	
County Hospital Investment for Year.....		2,536.74	
Adjusting District 12 Fire Department.....		48,500.00	
Province of Nova Scotia Vocational High School Long Term Debt Portion Paid off.....		3,767.03	
Principal Payment M.I.A.Act.....		6,767.83	
Serial Bonds Redeemed County Hospital.....		21,500.00	
District No. 7 Fire Bonds Redeemed.....		1,000.00	
District No. 12 Fire Bonds Redeemed.....		4,000.00	
District No. 27 Fire Bonds Redeemed.....		2,000.00	
North Woodside Water Bonds Redeemed.....		2,000.00	
North Woodside Sewer Bonds Redeemed.....		2,000.00	
South Woodside & Other Water Bonds Redeemed.....		15,000.00	
South Woodside & Other Sewer Bonds Redeemed.....		4,000.00	
Tufts Cove Sewer Bonds Redeemed.....		2,000.00	
Tufts Cove and Other Water Bonds Redeemed.....		4,000.00	
Tufts Cove and Fairview Sewer Bonds Redeemed.....		6,000.00	
School Bonds Redeemed.....		25,000.00	
School Debenture Debt Redeemed.....		152,744.63	
School Loan Fund Debt Retired.....		27,241.18	
Capital Funds Recovered from School Sections.....		<u>343,764.11</u>	<u>679,424.36</u>
			<u>\$2,981,344.74</u>
LESS -			
Adjusting School Loan Fund 1956.....		35,935.98	
Sale of Capital Assets.....		<u>2,035.58</u>	<u>37,971.56</u>
			<u><u>\$2,943,373.18</u></u>

CONTINUITY OF CURRENT SURPLUSFOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st., 1957

BALANCE - December 31st., 1956 \$ 232,279.97

ADD

Taxes for years 1948 to 1954 recovered	\$ 24,323.21	
School Taxes	13,605.86	
Federal Government Grant, 1956	192.72	
Province of Nova Scotia	35.00	
Legal Expense Recovered	886.00	
Sale of Capital Assets	555.00	
City of Halifax	224.00	
Tax Suspense	5.00	
Beechville School Section Building Fund	52.85	
Lake Loon School Section Building Fund.	804.85	
Reserve for Board of Revision.	375.50	
do do do Health	467.47	
Reserve for Bonus for Teachers	5,262.75	
Reserve for Vocational School	9,752.75	
Reserve for Grace Hospital	150.52	
Revenue and Expenditure Surplus.	60,964.80	
Reserve for Victoria General & Other Hospitals	49,392.72	<u>167,051.00</u>
		\$ 399,330.97

DEDUCT

Transfers to Revenue	\$ 76,074.06	
Cash Suspense	32.60	
County Hospital Investment in Capital	2,536.74	<u>78,643.40</u>
		\$ 320,687.57

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXWATER UTILITYFOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31st.. 1957REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEETA S S E T S

The Royal Bank of Canada - Current	\$ 2,212.19
Rates Receivable	41,685.18
Accounts Receivable Customers' Services Installation	11,354.86
Fire Protection	24,478.73
Sundry Accounts Receivable	25,395.92
Accounts Receivable Stores	4,800.79
Subdividers' Accounts Receivable	3,014.32
Contractors' Security Deposit	84,150.00
Material and Supplies	8,849.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 205,941.37
	<hr/> <hr/>

CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEETA S S E T S

Utility Plant	\$ 920,317.76
Construction Work in Progress	61,606.93
Accounts Receivable	2,706.08
Due to/from Water Utility Revenue Fund	23,178.65
Accounts Receivable Sewer	96,595.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,104,404.86
	<hr/> <hr/>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXWATER UTILITY

FOR THE PERIOD ENDED DECEMBER 31st., 1957

REVENUE FUND BALANCE SHEETLIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$ 5,456.40
Municipality of the County of Halifax	60,236.47
Customers' Deposit re Installation	7,537.97
Reserve for Bad Debts	8,500.00
Property Owners' Contribution	1,652.00
Contractors' Trust Fund	84,150.00
Due to/from Water Utility - Capital Account	23,178.65
Surplus	15,229.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 205,941.37
	<hr/> <hr/>

CAPITAL FUND BALANCE SHEETLIABILITIES

Royal Bank of Canada - Capital Account	\$ 36,138.48
- South Woodside	61,614.17
- Canadian British	195,273.52
- Tufts Cove Sewer	142,432.36
Contribution in aid of construction	115,424.97
Debenture Debt	458,000.00
Reserve for Depreciation of Utility Plant	23,551.87
Due to Municipality General Revenue Fund	2,752.82
Accounts Payable	16,216.67
Capital Surplus Bonds Redeemed	53,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,104,404.86
	<hr/> <hr/>

February-March Session - 1958DETAIL OF MUNICIPAL INVESTMENTSDECEMBER 31, 1957

One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 7th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due February 1, 1962, Fully Registered, No. P3-X02124.....	\$ 10,000.00
Two	(2)	Dominion of Canada 7th Victory Loan Bonds, 3%, due February 1, 1962, Fully Registered, Nos. P3-V03191-2, at \$5,000.00 each.....	10,000.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 8th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due October 1, 1963, Fully Registered, No. P5-X02033.....	10,000.00
Two	(2)	Dominion of Canada 8th Victory Loan Bonds, 3%, due October 1, 1963, Fully Registered, Nos. P5-V03062, 01113, at \$5,000.00 each.....	10,000.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 8th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due October 1, 1963, Fully Registered, No. P5-X02034.....	10,000.00
Two	(2)	Dominion of Canada 9th Victory Loan Bonds, 3%, due September 1, 1966, Fully Registered, Nos. P7-X017, 63-4, @ \$10,000.00 each.....	20,000.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Company Deposit Receipt No. 617.....	25,000.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Company Deposit Receipt No. 622.....	21,191.45
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Company Deposit Receipt No. 636.....	30,000.00
			<u>\$ 146,191.45</u>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXHALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALBALANCE SHEETAS AT DECEMBER 31st., 1957A S S E T S

Accounts Receivable		\$ 50,137.50	
<u>Inventory:</u>			
Cattle	\$ 4,245.00		
Poultry	1,225.00		
Hogs	1,940.00		
Cleaning Material	495.93		
Laundry Supplies	313.66		
Mill Feed	826.37		
Fuel Oil	1,509.67		
Drugs	4,846.22		
Clothing	5,857.27		
Boots and Shoes	2,722.90		
Groceries	5,578.09		
Tobacco	213.96		
Paint	1,076.36		
Farm Produce	<u>5,181.75</u>	36,032.18	
Investments		31,350.00	
Capital Construction		32,307.99	
Bank Account - Federal Pension Trust Account		6,993.78	
Deficit - 1957 Operation	21,809.56		
<u>Less: Surplus December 1956</u>	<u>(5,697.13)</u>	<u>16,112.43</u>	<u>\$ 172,933.88</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S

Royal Bank of Canada - Current Account	\$ 21,359.92	
Accounts Payable	2,304.87	
Municipality of the County of Halifax	51,816.81	
Trust Account - Federal Pension Trust Account	6,993.78	
Radio Fund	417.00	
Reserve for Depreciation	57,733.51	
Due to Revenue Account	<u>32,307.99</u>	<u>\$ 172,933.88</u>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX
HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st., 1957

R E V E N U E

Board of Patients	\$ 390,452.61	
Interest on Investments	1,274.48	
Farm Revenue	190.66	
Miscellaneous Revenue	203.54	
Revenue Board of Staff	<u>34,053.34</u>	<u>\$ 426,174.63</u>

E X P E N D I T U R E S

GENERAL EXPENSE:

Including Interest on Bonds, Bond Redemption, Fuel, Light, Depreciation and Salaries etc	\$ 301,439.86	
--	---------------	--

FARM:

Truck, Tractor, Bulldozer, etc.	39,106.69	
---------------------------------	-----------	--

SUPPLIES:

Including meat, fish, groceries, tobacco and clothing, etc.	<u>107,437.64</u>	\$ 447,984.19
--	-------------------	---------------

DEFICIT for the year 1957		<u>21,809.56</u>
		<u>\$ 426,174.63</u>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXHALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALDETAIL OF EXPENSESFOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957GENERAL EXPENSES:

General Expense	6,442.59
Administration	503.45
Advertising	71.40
Bedding	4,918.75
Bond Redemption	28,267.83
Car Expense	1,341.09
Cleaning Material	3,343.61
Dental Laboratory Expense	586.41
Depreciation Expense	5,832.84
Fuel	19,651.84
Committee	2,971.65
Dishes	840.13
Electric Bulbs	150.53
Electric Light	5,923.10
Electric Power	2,543.81
Hardware	1,693.92
Hospital Expense	1,918.67
Insurance	513.62
Interest on Bonds	16,477.45

MAINTENANCE:

General Maintenance	990.20
Plumbing	2,911.30
Electric	770.84
Heating	1,777.51
Kitchen	3,916.27
Laundry	1,810.23
Mops and Brooms	130.30
Medical Expense re Patients	20.00
Paint	1,960.73
Radio Repairs	285.40
Salaries	180,217.39
Telephone	1,443.97
Transportation	523.50
Religion	260.00
Uniforms	190.50
Visiting Committee	80.00
X-ray	88.00
Unemployment Insurance Commission	71.03

\$ 301,439.86

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXHALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALDETAIL OF EXPENSESFOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957FARM EXPENSE:

Cattle	\$ 820.00
Pigs	1,264.87
Chickens	1,213.00
General Expense	4,228.74
Electric Light	371.86
Straw and Shavings	1,599.13
Feed - Poultry	6,529.00
- Cattle	4,754.42
- Hogs	692.85
Fertilizer	939.90
Seed	865.73
Salaries	11,096.44
Truck Expense	1,299.74
Truck Gas	844.10
Farm Machinery	847.11
Tractor and Dozer	1,693.40
Tractor Gas	46.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 39,106.69
	<hr/> <hr/>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXHALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALDETAIL OF EXPENSESFOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957SUPPLIES:

Drugs	\$ 10,868.16
Groceries	30,145.91
Fruit and Vegetables	5,498.90
Meat	24,012.80
Fish	7,907.25
Flour	5,883.50
Butter and Margarine	5,562.20
Milk	3,995.54
Tea and Coffee	2,653.95
Tobacco	5,042.14
Boots	(526.35)
Clothing	6,393.64
	<hr/>
	\$ 107,437.64
	<hr/> <hr/>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXHALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALRESERVES FOR DEPRECIATIONAS AT DECEMBER 31, 1957

	<u>TOTAL VALUE</u>	<u>RATE</u>	<u>DEPRECIATION PER YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL DEPRECIATION TO DATE</u>
Reserve for Automobile	\$ 2,850.00	25%	\$ 712.50	\$ 1,425.00
Reserve for Auto Truck	2,640.00	25%	660.00	2,657.15
Reserve for Boilers	3,050.00			3,050.00
Reserve for Farm Machinery	7,908.72	10%*	255.17	3,663.78
Reserve for Farm Tools	203.08			203.08
Reserve for Food Elevator	1,400.00			1,400.00
Reserve for Furniture	10,274.34	5%	420.00	2,540.78
Reserve for Kitchen Equipment	7,944.24	10%*	106.85	5,354.76
Reserve for Kitchen Machinery	837.20			837.20
Reserve for Laundry Equipment	3,410.07			3,410.07
Reserve for Bedding	10,579.11	20%	261.00	7,994.31
Reserve for Pumps	900.00			900.00
Reserve for Refrigerators	994.00			994.00
Reserve for Steel Beds	4,230.74	10%	423.07	3,454.92
Reserve for Stokers	2,000.00			2,000.00
Reserve for Hospital Equipment	2,872.17	10%	44.39	1,539.94
Reserve for Water Supply Machinery	384.00			384.00
Reserve for Auxiliary Lighting Plant	2,367.00	10%	236.70	2,367.00
Reserve for Tractor & Bulldozer	13,565.81	20%	2,713.16	13,557.52
	<u>\$ 78,410.49</u>		<u>\$ 5,832.84</u>	<u>\$ 57,733.51</u>

* These items were written off prior to this year. Depreciation, therefore, is only added to equipment purchased during the year.

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXHALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALDETAIL OF MAINTENANCE REVENUEFOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1957

Municipality of the County of Halifax	\$ 102,128.41
Municipality of the County of Annapolis	1,496.00
Municipality of the County of Antigonish	21,690.34
Town of Antigonish	3,791.70
Town of Canse	2,915.40
Municipality of Chester	3,425.43
Municipality of the District of Clare.....	2,248.55
Municipality of the County of Colchester	28,252.64
Municipality of the County of Cumberland	2,154.00
Town of Dartmouth	20,994.43
Department of Indian Affairs (Eskasoni)	5,030.00
Department of Indian Affairs (Shubenacadie).....	6,630.00
Town of Digby	730.00
Municipality of East Hants	1,566.00
Town of Glace Bay	580.00
Municipality of the District of Guysborough	15,793.93
City of Halifax	51,999.40
Town of Hantsport	730.00
Municipality of the County of Inverness	1,900.00
Municipality of the County of Kings	210.71
Town of Lockeport	730.00
Town of Lunenburg	1,460.00
Town of Mulgrave	1,692.00
Town of New Waterford	162.00
Town of Port Hawkesbury	730.00
Municipality of the County of Queens	730.00
Municipality of the County of Richmond	17,979.79
Municipality of the County of Shelburne	3,650.00
Town of Stewiacke	730.00
Municipality of the County of St. Mary's.....	4,934.00
Town of Truro	8,481.40
Municipality of the County of Victoria	1,784.00
Town of Windsor	730.00
Municipality of the County of Yarmouth	1,460.00
Town of Yarmouth	1,460.00
Province of Nova Scotia	42.00
Private Patients	41,244.94
Old Age Pensioners	12,997.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 375,264.21
Clothing for Patients	15,188.40
Christmas Treat for Patients	616.00
	<hr/>
Total Maintenance Revenue for the year 1957	\$ 391,068.61
	<hr/> <hr/>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXHALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALSUMMARY OF FARM OPERATIONFOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st., 1957CATTLE

Value of cattle on hand Jan. 1st, 1957	\$ 4,165.00	
Cattle Purchased	900.00	
Feed provided	<u>4,754.42</u>	\$ 9,819.42
Milk consumed in Hospital		\$ 10,472.28
Beef consumed in Hospital		2,992.36
Veal sold		84.00
Value of cattle on hand Dec. 31, 1957		<u>4,245.00</u> <u>17,793.64</u>
BALANCE OF EXCESS BETWEEN MARKET VALUE AND COST		<u>\$ 7,974.22</u>

PIGS

Value of Pigs on hand Jan. 1st., 1957	\$ 2,310.00	
Pigs purchased	894.87	
Feed provided	<u>692.85</u>	\$ 3,897.72
Pork consumed in Hospital		5,977.25
Value of Pigs on hand Dec. 31, 1957		<u>1,940.00</u> <u>7,917.25</u>
BALANCE OF EXCESS BETWEEN MARKET VALUE AND COST		<u>\$ 4,019.53</u>

POULTRY

Value of hens on hand Jan. 1st., 1957	\$ 1,950.00	
Chickens purchased	488.00	
Feed provided	<u>6,529.00</u>	\$ 8,967.00
Eggs consumed in Hospital		5,526.18
Fowl consumed in Hospital		1,510.36
Value of hens on hand Dec. 31, 1957		<u>1,225.00</u> <u>8,261.54</u>
BALANCE OF EXCESS BETWEEN MARKET VALUE AND COST		<u>\$ 705.46</u>

VEGETABLES

Value of vegetables on hand Jan. 1st., 1957	2,754.03	
Seed and Fertilizer	<u>1,805.63</u>	\$ 4,559.66
Value of vegetables consumed in Hospital		\$ 6,073.39
Value of vegetables on hand Dec. 31, 1957		<u>3,541.75</u> <u>9,615.14</u>
BALANCE OF EXCESS BETWEEN MARKET VALUE AND COST		<u>\$ 5,055.48</u>
TOTAL EXCESS BETWEEN MARKET VALUE AND COST		<u>\$ 17,754.69</u>

HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL - SUMMARY OF FARM PRODUCE

FOR THE YEAR 1957

<u>Articles</u>	<u>Unit</u>	<u>TOTAL FARM PRODUCE</u>		<u>USED IN HOSPITAL</u>		<u>USED ON FARM</u>		<u>INVENTORY DECEMBER 31, 1957</u>	
		<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Quantity</u>	<u>Value</u>
Milk	qts.	87269	10472.28	87269	10,472.28				
Eggs	doz.	14268.3	5526.18	14268.3	5,526.18				
Beef	lb.	10687	2992.36	10687	2,992.36				
Pork	lb.	22592	5977.25	22592	5,977.25				
Poultry	lb.	6135	1510.36	6135	1,510.36				
Rhubarb	lb.	645	29.03	645	29.03				
Cauliflour	doz.	264.5	426.00	264.5	426.00				
Lettuce	doz.	73	99.51	73	99.51				
Potatoes	bags	3211	4159.25	2331	3,015.25			880	1,144.00
Cabbage	lb.	40163	1249.99	16163	529.99			24,000	720.00
Carrots	lb.	16996	697.75	16646	683.75			350	14.00
Spinach	lb.	3325	332.50	3325	332.50				
Turnip	lb.	109680	2193.60	8680	173.60	30,000	600.00	71,000	1,420.00
Cucumber	doz.	715.8	255.91	715.8	255.91				
Tomatoes-Ripe	15 lb.	44.5	51.35	44.5	51.35				
Tomatoes-Green	15 lb.	156	156.00	156	156.00				
Parsnips	lb.	150	7.50	150	7.50				
Radish	lb.	365	54.75	365	54.75				
Peas	lb.	325	32.50	325	32.50				
Beans	lb.	50	2.50	50	2.50				
Beets	lb.	3925	117.75	3175	95.25			750	22.50
Sauer Kraut	lb.	6985	349.25	2560	128.00			4,425	221.25
Hay		90	1,800.00			40	800.00	50	1,000.00
Wood		30	360.00			10	120.00	20	240.00
Manure		400	400.00					400	400.00
			<u>39,253.57</u>		<u>32,551.82</u>		<u>1520.00</u>		<u>5,181.75</u>

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL

INVENTORY OF PROVISIONS & GROCERIES ON HAND DECEMBER 31st. 1957

ARTICLES

19	Cs.	Grapefruit Juice	48 oz.	@	\$3.10	Cs.	\$58.90
40	Tins	Orange Juice	20 oz.	@	\$3.35	Cs.	\$ 5.58
12	Tins	Tomato Juice	48 oz.	@	\$4.65	Cs.	\$ 4.65
3	Gals	Apple Cider		@	\$4.60	Gal.	\$13.80
8	Cs.	Peas cs.	105 oz.	@	\$5.30	Cs.	\$42.40
12	Cs.	Wax Beans	105 oz.	@	\$5.15	Cs.	61.80
1	Cs.	Wax Beans	20 oz.	@	\$3.72	Cs.	3.72
19	Cs.	Tomato	105 oz.	@	\$4.75	Cs.	90.25
23	Cs 7 tins	Pork & Beans	20 oz.	@	\$4.24	Cs.	98.78
40	Gal.	Molasses	47 Gal.	@	\$1.08	Gal.	18.80
27	Cs.	Corn	105 oz.	@	\$6.40	Cs.	172.80
23	Cs.	Milk		@	\$6.60	Cs.	151.80
15	Cs.	Tomato Soup	.48oz.	@	\$6.48	Cs.	97.20
13	Cs.	Chicken-Rice	48 oz.	@	\$8.48	Cs.	110.24
15	Cs.	Veg. Soup	48 oz.	@	\$6.05	Cs.	90.75
70	Lb.	Currants		@	.143/4	Lb.	10.33
120	Lb.	Dates		@	\$9.35		11.22
180	Lb.	Raisins		@	.17		30.60
2	Cs.	Apple Pie Fill.	105 oz.	@	\$1.35		2.70
2500	Lbs.	Sugar(white)	100 Lb.	@	\$9.21	Bag	230.25
470	Lbs.	Sugar(brown)	100 Lb.	@	\$8.89	Bag	41.78
133	Lb.	Sugar(Icing)		@	.11	1/3	15.07
237	Lb.	Tea		@	.62	LB.	146.94
800	Lb.	Salt		@	1.25		10.00
7	Box	Evaporated Apples	25 lb.	@	.33 1/2	Lb.	58.63
590	Lb.	Corn Meal	100 Lb.	@	6.72		39.65
8	70 lb.	rolled oats	80 lb.	@	6.10		53.07
3	Bags	Wheatlets	100	@	6.72		20.16
540	Lb.	Rice		@	11.05		59.67
830	Lb.	White Beans		@	9.12		75.70
2	Bag	Barley		@	8.00		16.00
200	LB.	Split Peas		@	7.50		15.00
2	Bag	Wheat Flour		@	5.83		11.66
24	Cs.	Margerene	90 lb.	@	.30		648.00
250	Lb.	Evaporated Peaches		@	.37	lb.	92.50
9	Cs.	Dried Apricots		@	14.50	Cs.	130.50
26	Bag	50 Flour	100 Lb.	@	5.29		140.19
7	"	Coarse Salt	50 Lb.	@	1.35		9.45
20	Cs.	Dried Prunes	30 lb.	@	14 1/2	lb.	87.00
35	Cs.	Macaroni @	20 lb. ea.	@	13	1/5	94.50
5	Bags	Ice Chaser	80 lb.	@	13.60	ea.	68.00
9	Gal.	Table Syrup		@	2.25	gal.	20.25
37	lb.	Black Pepper	4 oz.	@	2.35	Cs.	3.62
45	Pk.	Soda Biscuits	24 lbs.	@	6.89		12.92
8	Cs.	Salmon		@	11.79		94.32
3	Cs.	Spaghetti	20 lb.	@	3.00		9.00
2	Cs.	3 cans...Ketcup	105 oz.	@	7.35		18.38
5	tins	Bakers Cocoa	12 Cs.	@	8.10		3.38
4	Gal.	Mustard		@	1.00		4.00
62	lb.	Coffee		@	.95		58.90
8	tins	Apple Jelly	48 oz.	@	9.50		6.33
4	Cs.	Corn Starch	40.-1	@	15 3/4		25.20
12	pk.	Baking Soda	24 cs.	@	3.28		1.64
60	lb.	Cheese		@	39 3/4		23.85
20	Pk.	All Bran	12-10 oz.	@	1.19		1.95
1	Cs.	Baking Powder		@	10.25		10.25
2	tins	Marmalade	30 lb.	@	6.15		12.30
1	tin	Apple Jam	30 lb.	@	5.20		5.20
10	Gal	Vinegar		@	.95		9.50
460	lb.	Shortening		@	.17		78.20
18	Cs.	Corn Flakes,	.24-16.oz.	@	7.36		132.48
9	Cs.	Grapenut Flakes	12-7oz.	@	2.15		19.35
17	Cs.	Rice Krispies	24-5 1/2 oz.	@	9.38		159.46
1	Gal	Vanilla		@	13.65		13.65

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL

INVENTORY OF PROVISIONS & GROCERIES ON HAND DECEMBER 31st. 1957

-2-

<u>ARTICLES</u>				
35 pk.	Bran flakes 14 oz.....@	4.83		7.04
2 pk.	Shredded Wheat 12 oz.....@	5.79		.50
2 cs.	Royal Jelly Powder 40 lb.....@	.28		28.00
3 tins	Chocolate Pie Filling..30 lb.....@	4.20		12.60
4 lbs.	Yeast.....@	.22		.88
130 gals.	Milk.....@	5.80		7.54
2 lugs	Grapes.....@	4.00		8.00
250 loaves	Bread.....@	.18		45.00
80 lbs.	Farina 100 lb.....@	7.60		6.08
32 tins	Cranberry Sauce 12-4 lbs.....@	11.50		30.67
40 lbs.	Tapioca.....@	.27		10.80
294 lbs.	Chicken.....@	.65		191.10
1205 lbs.	Beef.....@	.28		337.40
165 lbs.	Bologna .....	.29		47.85
27 lbs.	Bacon.....@	.59		15.93
3 Pails	Mincemeat ..30 lb.....@	.18		16.20
8 bags	Onions.....50 lb.....@	2.25		18.00
14 pk.	Pickling Spices	(lb).@ .48		3.36
5 lb.	Tumeric	(lb).@ .60		3.00
24 tins	Dry Mustard 4 oz.....@	5.98		11.96
350 lb.	Cod Fish.....(lb).@	.28		98.00
44 pk.	Para Wax 24 cs.....@	.17		3.11
27 lbs.	Butter.....@	.68		18.36
	Misc. Stock from Bankrupt Purchase.....			310.34
	Jams and Pickles			500.00
				<u>\$ 5,578.09</u>

INVENTORY OF CLEANING SUPPLIES ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1957

2 1/2 Cases	Bon Ami	\$ 6.16 Cs.	\$ 15.40
22 Tins	Brasso	6.67 Cs	12.22
16 "	Silvo	6.60 Cs	11.00
8 Btls.	Ammonia . . . . .	.17 Btl.	1.36
23 Pkg.	Steel Wool . . . . .	.25 (for 2)	2.88
3 Cases	Camay Soap	15.45 Cs	46.30
2 Pkg.	Spic & Span . . . . .	.33 ea.	.66
5 Gals.	Wax Remover	1.95 Gal.	9.75
5 "	Liquid Wax	5.98 Gal.	29.90
5 "	Liquid Cleaner	4.62 Gal.	23.10
3 Drums	Dish Washing Compound . . . . .	.25 Lb.	75.00
12 Cases	Deodorant Blocks	13.00 Doz.	156.00
8 Tins	Lye . . . . .	.22 ea.	1.76
18 Tins	Liquid Soap . . . . .	.44 ea	7.92
17 Tins	Floor Klener . . . . .	.54 ea	9.18
10 Gals.	Vaposector	9.35 Gal.	93.50
			<hr/>
			\$ 495.93
			<hr/>

INVENTORY OF CLOTHING ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1957

72 Prs.	Pyjamas	41.50 Doz.	\$ 249.00
93 Doz.	Socks - red top	7.00 Doz	65.10
45 1/2 "	Socks	5.75 "	26.16
9 1/3 "	Gloves	3.25 "	30.33
12 "	T. Shirts	10.32 "	123.84
7 1/3 "	Shirts	24.00 "	175.99
50	Flannel Shirts	36.00 "	167.76
35 "	Work Shirts	25.00 "	875.00
13 1/6 "	Under Shirts	4.25 "	58.06
15 1/2 "	Shorts (men)	4.25 "	65.88
27 "	Underwear	28.00 "	756.00
245 Prs.	Pants (dress)	4.00 Pr	980.00
32 "	Pants (heavy)	4.00 Pr.	128.00
41 "	Dungarees	30.00 Doz	102.50
59	Sweaters (Jumbo)	4.25 ea	250.75
59	Sweaters - Cardigan	4.00 ea	236.00
170	Jackets	4.70 ea	799.00
108	Dresses	3.90 ea	421.20
11	Men's Suits	22.00 ea	242.00
6	Caps	12.00 Doz	6.00
6	Bomber Jackets	6.00 ea	36.00
18	Leather Mitts	17.00 Doz	25.50
24	Braces	7.80 Doz	15.60
16 Doz	Handkerchiefs	1.35 Doz	21.60
			<hr/>
			\$ 5,857.27
			<hr/>

INVENTORY OF BOOTS & SHOES ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1957

296 Prs.	Ladies' Shoes	3.75 Pr.	\$ 1,110.00
194 "	Men's Shoes	4.75 Pr.	921.50
7 "	Boots	6.00 "	42.00
100 "	Lumberman's Rubbers	3.45 "	345.00
30 "	Rubber Boots	3.30 "	99.00
8 "	Canvas Shoes	2.25 "	18.00
53 "	Sneakers	1.70 "	90.10
5 Doz	Insoles	3.50 Doz	17.50
19 Gr.	Shoe Laces	4.20 Gr.	79.80
			<hr/>
			\$ 2,722.90
			<hr/>

INVENTORY OF PIGS, CHICKENS AND CATTLE ON HAND DECEMBER 31st., 1957.

62	Pigs	\$ 30.00	\$ 1,860.00
8	Piglets	10.00	80.00
700	Chickens	1.75	1,225.00
28	Cows	150.00	3,450.00
1	Heifer (2 years)	90.00	90.00
8	Heifers (1 year)	60.00	480.00
3	Calves	25.00	75.00
1	Bull	150.00	150.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 7,410.00
			<hr/>

INVENTORY OF MILL FEEDS ON HAND DECEMBER 31st., 1957

79	Bags - Laying Mash	\$ 3.90	Bag	\$ 308.10
9	Bags - Oyster Shell	1.63	"	14.67
10	Bags - Starter	4.50	"	45.00
72	Bags - Scratch	3.25	"	234.00
14	Bags - Sow Rations (50 Lb.)	3.55	"	49.70
29	Bags - Dairy Rations (100 Lb)	3.15	"	91.35
1	Bag - Calf Meal	5.15	"	5.15
2	Bus. - Rye	2.00	Bus.	4.00
6	Bus. - Mineral	2.00	"	12.00
6	Bus. - Whole Oats Cows	2.90	"	17.40
4	Bus. - Crush Stone	1.45	"	5.80
14	Bus. - Crushed Oats	2.80	"	39.20
				<hr/>
				\$ 826.37
				<hr/>

INVENTORY OF TOBACCO ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1957

15	Tins - Chewing Tobacco	5.40	Tin	\$ 81.00
21	" - Old Glory	5.76	"	120.96
1	Case - Safety Matches	12.00	Case	12.00
				<hr/>
				\$ 213.96
				<hr/>

INVENTORY OF FUEL & OILS ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1957

9000	Gals - Bunker Fuel	111.00	(1000)	\$ 999.00
750	" - Furnace Oil	18.20	(100)	136.50
45	" - Kleen Flo Oil Conditioner	153.00		153.00
180	" - Diesel Fuel	19.50	(100)	35.10
32	" - Diesel Oil	17.70	(45)	12.59
3	" - Hydraulic Oil	3.05	Gal	9.15
10	Lbs. - Grease	3.40	(10)	3.40
48	Qts. - Marvelube	1.50	Gal	18.00
32	Tins - Oil # 30	1.50	Gal	12.00
33	" - Oil # 20	1.50	Gal.	12.38
24	" - Oil # 10	1.50	Gal	9.00
14	" - Mobile Special	1.90	Gal	6.65
1	Gal. - Naptha Gas . . . . .	.45	Gal	.45
2 1/2	Gal. - Anti Freeze	3.60	Gal.	9.00
230	Gal. - Truck Gas	42.2		97.06
22	Gal. - Tractor Gas	25.2		5.54
				<hr/>
				\$ 1,509.67
				<hr/>

INVENTORY OF DECEMBER 31st. 1957INVENTORY OF LAUNDRY

200 lb.	Choctou.....@	60.63	\$ 121.26
1 cs.	Pk. soap flakes.....@	9.34	9.34
132 pk.	Laundry starch.....@	13.60	44.88
4 bag	Amber soap flakes 110 lb.....@	15.82	63.28
7 cs.	Laundry soap 100 lb.....@	10.70	74.90
			<hr/>
			313.66

INVENTORY OF PAINTS

1 Gal.	S. Shellac.....@	4.50	\$ 4.50
3 Gal.	Black Enamel.....@	6.70	20.10
27 Gal.	Inside White.....@	3.68	99.36
5 Gal.	Linseed Oil.....@	2.50	12.50
16 Gal.	Turpentine.....@	2.25	36.00
5 Gal.	Paint Oil.....@	5.85	29.25
5 Gal.	Plastic Cement.....@	4.45	4.45
3 Gal.	Varnish Remover.....@	3.90	11.70
1 Gal.	White Enamel.....@	6.70	6.70
1/2 Gal.	Nenthol Hydrate.....@	2.88	1.44
2 Gal.	Aluminum Paint.....@	10.10	20.20
1 Gal.	White Shellac.....@	5.75	5.75
1 Gal.	Orange Shellac.....@	4.95	4.95
3 Gal.	Enamel.....@	6.70	20.10
5 Gal.	Ivory Enamel.....@	5.46	27.30
16	Whitewash Brushes.....@	.75 ea.	12.00
14	Paint Brushes 4".....@	4.85 doz.	5.66
370 Gal.	Roof Primer.....@	1.76 gal.	651.20
40 Gal.	Never Rot.....@	2.58 gal.	103.20
			<hr/>
			\$1,076.36

February-March Session - 1958DETAIL OF HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL INVESTMENTSDECEMBER 31, 1957

Four	(4)	Dominion of Canada 5th Victory Bonds, 3% due January 1, 1959, Fully Registered, Nos. L7-M31054-55-56-57 at \$1,000.00 each.....	\$ 4,000.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 7th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due February 1, 1962, Fully Registered, No. P3-V04664.....	5,000.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 8th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due October 1, 1963, Fully Registered, No. P5-V03063.....	5,000.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 8th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due October 1, 1963, Fully Registered, No. P5-Z30920.....	500.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 8th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due October 1, 1963, Fully Registered, No. P5-V03064.....	5,000.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 8th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due October 1, 1963, Fully Registered, No. P5-M34559.....	1,000.00
One	(1)	Dominion of Canada 9th Victory Loan Bond, 3%, due September 1, 1966, Fully Registered, No. P7-V07950.....	5,000.00
One	(1)	Nova Scotia Savings, Loan and Building Society, 4%, due November 1, 1964, Fully Registered, No. B6730.....	5,000.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings, Loan and Building Society Debenture, 3½%, due December 1, 1959, Fully Registered, No. 8790.....	850.00
			<u>\$ 31,350.00</u>

February-March Session - 1958

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD - MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAXBALANCE SHEET

As at December 31, 1957

ASSETS

Cash:			
on hand or on deposit	104,272.28		
Salary Account	13,779.69		
Balance on hand - Glenmore School	<u>367.39</u>	118,419.36	
Accounts Receivable:			
Province of Nova Scotia - Foundation Program	34,918.59		
Dominion of Canada - Service Schools	29,092.18		
School Section Balances as at Dec. 31, 1955 held by the Municipality	28,520.27		
Maintenance	216.25		
Miscellaneous	<u>1,338.25</u>	94,085.54	
Deferred Expense - Insurance			1,549.20
Municipally Owned Busses:			
Original Cost	92,100.00		
Less: Repayments on Loan to Province of Nova Scotia	<u>29,817.56</u>		62,282.44
Total Assets			<u>276,336.54</u>

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable:			
Municipality of the County of Halifax	10.00		
Province of Nova Scotia	1,579.64		
Maintenance	2,219.34		
Conveyance	2,631.43		
Tuition	1,851.38		
Area Rate	47.00		
Miscellaneous	8,041.00		
Teachers' Pension Fund	8,501.45		
Teachers' Union Dues	55.28		
Income Tax Deductions	11,582.16		
Income Tax Deductions - On demand	2.00		
Maritime Hospital Service Association (debit)	(11.20)		
Maritime Medical Care (debit)	(91.60)		
Provincial Normal College Loans	2,584.92		
Royal Bank of Canada - Special Agreement	21.43	39,024.23	
Salary Cheque Outstanding			13,779.69
Deferred Liabilities:			
School Bus Loan	62,282.44		
Underexpended Balances - Area Rate Charges	<u>16,667.97</u>	78,950.41	
Deferred Income:			
School Section Balances as at Dec. 31, 1955 held by the Municipality			<u>28,520.27</u>
Total Liabilities			160,274.60

SURPLUS

Surplus			<u>116,061.94</u>
Total Liabilities and Surplus			<u>276,336.54</u>

February-March Session - 1958

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD - MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

CONTINUITY OF REVENUE FUND SURPLUS

As at December 31, 1957

Balance as at December 31, 1956	\$ 178,679.52
Less: Adjustments to 1956 Account	<u>414.93</u>
Taken to 1957 Revenue	<u>\$ 178,264.59</u>
Excess of Revenue over Expenditures - 1957	<u><u>\$ 115,694.55</u></u>

February-March Session - 1958

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD - MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR 1957

Revenue

		<u>Budgeted</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Provision by Municipality of Halifax		801,281.24	801,281.24
Grants - Province of Nova Scotia			
(a) Foundation Program:			
(1) Teachers' Salaries	625,821.00		613,715.22
Service Schools			
Teachers' Salaries	75,237.00		75,261.97
(2) Conveyance	58,541.88		46,789.22
(3) Tuition	6,523.35		6,894.46
(4) Maintenance	97,852.00		112,997.17
(5) Board of Pupils	--	863,975.23	38.55
(b) Transitional Grant		325,771.11	325,771.11
Grants - Dominion of Canada			
(a) Service Schools	115,763.00		128,524.52
(b) Overseas Teachers	8,900.00		9,443.32
(c) Tuition	1,525.00	126,188.00	1,321.01
			140,288.85
Tuition:			
(a) Other School Boards	500.00		597.00
(b) Individuals	--	500.00	200.00
			797.00
Other Revenue:			
(a) Rents from buildings owned by the Municipality of the County of Halifax	2,000.00		3,052.25
(b) Adult Education re Special Bonus	--	--	250.00
(c) Interest	--		7,120.37
(d) Miscellaneous	--	2,000.00	408.84
			10,831.46
Local School Sections:			
(a) Area Rate Charges		--	47,743.13
Total Revenue - 1957		2,119,715.58	2,182,409.38
Surplus - Dec. 31, 1956 as adjusted		178,599.80	178,264.59
		<u>2,298,315.38</u>	<u>2,360,673.97</u>

February-March Session - 1958

MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD - MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR 1957

Expenditures

	<u>Budgeted</u>		<u>Actual</u>	
Foundation Program:				
(a) Teachers' Salaries	\$ 1,412,000.00		1,378,419.35	
Teachers' Salaries -				
Service Schools	173,000.00		173,057.47	
Substitute Teachers	22,000.00		32,630.12	
(b) Correspondence Study Supervisors	5,000.00		3,826.49	
(c) Maintenance re School Sections	425,000.00		358,703.46	
General Maintenance	10,000.00		10,052.47	
Insurance	13,000.00		14,692.53	
(d) Conveyance - By Contract	55,000.00		48,724.86	
Conveyance - Municipally Owned Busses	73,000.00		51,714.72	
Repayment of Loans	6,610.38		7,632.43	
New Busses - Capital out of Current	--		1,059.10	
(e) Tuition	15,000.00		13,724.76	
(f) Boarding of Pupils	--	2,209,610.38	90.30	2,094,328.06
Cost of Foundation Program		<u>2,209,610.38</u>		<u>2,094,328.06</u>
Dominion of Canada:				
(a) Overseas Teachers	8,900.00		9,443.32	
(b) Teachers' Salaries in excess of Found. Program	18,000.00		35,040.08	
(c) Tuition	1,525.00		2,978.50	
(d) Commuting Allowances	--	28,425.00	1,000.00	48,461.90
Administration Costs		59,280.00		52,732.10
Miscellaneous:				
(a) Rental Expenses - Teacherages	1,000.00		964.23	
(b) Special Bonus - Adult Education	--	1,000.00	750.00	1,714.23
Local School Sections:				
(a) Expenditures	--		47,743.13	47,743.13
Excess of Revenue over Expenditures				2,244,979.42
1957		<u>2,298,315.38</u>		<u>115,694.55</u> <u>2,360,673.97</u>

04

February-March Session - 1958

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATES MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD HALIFAX COUNTY 1958

	<u>Revenue</u>			
	<u>Estimates 1957</u>	<u>Actual 1957</u>	<u>Estimates 1958</u>	<u>Totals</u>
1. Provision by the Municipality of the County of Halifax	801,281.24	801,281.24	1,130,172.13	1,130,172.13
2. Grants Province of Nova Scotia -				
(a) Foundation Program				
(1) Teachers' Salaries	625,821.00	613,715.22	690,512.47	
Service School Teachers	75,237.00	75,261.97	86,980.00	
(2) Conveyance	58,541.88	46,789.22	79,701.87	
(3) Tuition	6,523.35	6,894.46	7,828.20	
(4) Maintenance	97,852.00	112,997.17	121,772.00	
(5) Board of Pupils		38.55	217.45	
Total	863,975.23	855,696.59	987,011.99	987,011.99
(b) Transitional Grant	325,771.11	325,771.11	223,967.63	223,967.63
3. Government Dominion of Canada				
(a) Service Schools	115,763.00	128,524.52	165,000.00	
(b) Overseas Teachers	8,900.00	9,443.32	11,000.00	
(c) Tuition	1,525.00	2,321.01	2,000.00	
Total	126,188.00	140,288.85	178,000.00	178,000.00
4. Tuition				
(a) Other School Boards	500.00	597.00	600.00	
(b) Individuals		200.00	200.00	800.00
5. Other Revenue				
(a) Rents from buildings owned by Municipality	2,000.00	3,052.25	3,000.00	
(b) Adult Education		250.00	750.00	
(c) Interest		7,120.37		
(d) Miscellaneous		408.84	500.00	
Total	2,000.00	10,831.46	4,250.00	4,250.00
6. Surplus of 1956 taken in Revenue	178,599.80	178,264.59	115,694.55	115,694.55
TOTAL	2,298,315.38	2,312,930.84		2,639,896.30

February-March Session - 1958

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATES MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD HALIFAX COUNTY 1958

	<u>Expenditures</u>				
	Estimate 1957	Actual 1957	Estimate 1958	Approved for Grants within scale	Not Approved in excess of scale
1. Foundation Program					
a. Teachers' Salaries	1,412,000.00	1,378,419.35	1,552,750.00	1,547,750.00	5,000.00
Teachers' Salaries Service Schools	173,000.00	173,057.47	200,000.00	200,000.00	
Substitute Teachers	22,000.00	32,630.12	30,000.00	30,000.00	
b. Correspondence Study Supervisors	5,000.00	3,826.49	5,000.00	5,000.00	
c. Maintenance Schools	425,000.00	358,703.46	490,000.00	280,000.00	210,000.00
General Maintenance	10,000.00	10,052.47	15,000.00		31,000.00
Insurance	13,000.00	14,692.53	16,000.00		
d. Conveyance by Contract	55,000.00	48,724.86	60,000.00	57,000.00	3,000.00
Conveyance Municipally owned busses	73,000.00	51,270.73	101,000.00	101,000.00	
Repayment of Loans	6,610.38	7,632.43	18,026.30	18,026.30	
New Busses Capital out of current		1,059.10			
Conveyance East Hants		443.99	2,000.00	2,000.00	
e. Tuition	15,000.00	13,724.76	18,000.00	18,000.00	
f. Boarding of Pupils		90.30	500.00	500.00	
g. Purchase of Garage equipment			5,000.00	5,000.00	
Foundation Program	2,209,610.38	2,094,328.06	2,513,276.30	2,264,276.30	244,000.00
2. Dominion of Canada					
a. Overseas Teachers	8,900.00	9,443.32	11,000.00		
b. Teachers' Salaries in excess of Foundation Program	18,000.00	35,040.08	50,000.00		
c. Tuition	1,525.00	2,978.50			
d. Comm. Allowance paid by Service Schools		1,000.00	2,000.00		
Total	28,425.00	48,461.90	63,000.00		

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 - Expenditure Continued (Municipal School Board)

3. Administration Costs	59,280.00	52,732.10	61,670.00
4. Miscellaneous			
a. Expenses of Teacherages	1,000.00	964.23	1,200.00
b. Special bonus Adult Education		750.00	750.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,000.00	1,714.23	1,950.00
5. Surplus of Revenue over Expenditure 1957		115,694.55	
6. Total	<u>2,298,315.38</u>	<u>2,312,930.84</u>	<u>2,639,896.30</u>

February-March Session - 1958

AMOUNT REQUESTED FOR AREA RATE 1958

SECTION 66 (1) OF THE EDUCATION ACT 1956 AND AMENDMENTS THERETO

No.	Name of Section	Administration	Teachers' Salaries	Teaching Aids	Other Educational Acts	Total	Underexpended 1957	Net Amount to be raised
58	Hubbards	-	300.00	-	-	300.00	148.47	151.53
1	Armdale	3,300.00	16,975.00	2,500.00	600.00	23,375.00	7,446.45	15,928.55
2	Bedford	185.00	12,655.00	3,050.00	-	15,890.00	1,924.21	13,965.79
14	Central Consolidated	-	450.00	-	-	450.00	21.24	428.76
49	Hackett's Cove	-	605.50	-	-	605.50	305.50	300.00
56	Herring Cove	35.00	160.00	100.00	-	295.00	138.34	156.66
62	Jollimore	350.00	3,000.00	-	875.00	4,225.00	938.74	3,286.26
75	Lower Sackville	135.00	4,000.00	232.00	400.00	4,767.00	627.06	4,139.94
83	Middle Sackville	100.00	775.00	200.00	-	1,075.00	235.94	839.06
96	North Ship Harbour	-	200.00	-	-	200.00	106.27	93.73
109	Port Wallis-Westphal	-	2,400.00	-	957.00	3,357.00	1,260.16	2,096.84
*115	Rockingham	-	2,550.00	250.00	200.00	3,000.00	154.41	2,845.59
117	St. Margaret's	100.00	-	-	-	100.00	21.08	78.92
118	Sambro	-	200.00	-	-	200.00	-	200.00
120	Seaforth	56.00	-	-	-	56.00	1.41	54.59
122	Shad Bay	75.00	500.00	-	100.00	675.00	20.67	654.33
137	St. Andrew's	250.00	1,300.00	100.00	200.00	1,850.00	550.83	1,299.17
*138	Tufts Cove	260.00	-	-	150.00	410.00	151.63	258.37
154	Woodside	-	7,000.00	-	-	7,000.00	1,761.56	5,238.44
Totals		4,846.00	53,070.50	6,432.00	3,482.00	67,830.50	15,813.97	52,016.53

* Rockingham states on their request that of this amount there is \$585.85 held to their credit in Municipal Office

* Tufts Cove voted that .02 on \$100.00 be levied.

* Woodside voted .20 on \$100.00 assessment.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE JAILOR - HALIFAX COUNTY JAIL

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the
Municipality of the County of Halifax.

Councillors:-

I beg herewith to submit my report of the County Jail for
the year ending December 31, 1957.

During the year there were committed to the Jail 902 prisoners
and 66 debtors; an increase of 152 criminals and 33 debtors.

The largest number of prisoners in the Jail at one time during
the year was on January 16th with a total of 44 males and 2 females.
On December 31, 1957, there were 32 males and 1 female in the Jail.

The total number of prisoners committed during the year were
968. At times during the year the Jail became overcrowded, and a
number of the sentenced prisoners had to be transferred to the
City Prison in order to make room for prisoners on remands.

The health of the prisoners during the year has been very good,
except for the usual minor ailments; all of which were well looked
after by the Jail Physician.

The conduct of the prisoners during the year has been very
good.

The sanitary conditions of the Jail are very good. The cells
and corridors are frequently whitewashed and there is plenty of
heat and fresh air. The Jail is free from vermin. Your Welfare
Committee has visited the Jail regularly and inspected same, seeing
all the inmates and enquiring for complaints.

During the year 56 prisoners were sent to Dorchester Penitent-
iary; 19 to the City Prison; 146 served sentences in the Jail and
15 were transferred to the City Prison. The balance were on remands
or paid fines.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Jailer Continued

The amount of money received during the year for board of prisoners under the Nova Scotia Liquor Control Act was \$2,746.40.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) GEORGE MITCHELL,

Jailor,
County Jail.

Received and Filed,
February 26, 1958.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT HOUSE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The situation with respect to the Registry of Deeds' vault in this Court House Building is almost intolerable. Some two years ago the Court House Commission asked the Councils of the City of Halifax, the Town of Dartmouth and the County of Halifax, to approve a Capital Expenditure to improve this situation. The Town Council approved and the County Council approved, but the City, at that time, unfortunately did not approve the expenditure - although they agreed that the need was great the City, at that time, felt that although the City was prepared to go along on the existing basis of Joint Expenditure for operation of the Court House Building, that some other proportion of Joint Expenditure should be worked out for Capital Expenditures.

In the meantime more books are added and more cases to hold these books each year - with the result that the working area is continually decreasing each year. This together with more people using the Registry, simply because there are more transfers of property each year, means that there is very little room for the barristers to use when a title is being searched.

In the debate of the Commission, some members are of the opinion that the Provincial Government should possibly provide a new Registry Office and the Chairman of the Commission has made arrangements to meet with the Attorney-General of the Province of Nova Scotia to discuss this possibility. However, the Commission is of the opinion that this matter is urgent and as an emergency

- 2 -

Report of the Commissioners of Court House Continued

measure have decided to ask the three Municipal Corporations to approve an extension to the vault space in the Registry of Deeds as quickly as possible. This resolution was moved by the Mayor of the City of Halifax and seconded by Alderman DeWolf, also of the City of Halifax, so that it would appear that there should be some active support by the City Council for this much needed improvement at this time.

For the information of all Councillors, under the Court House Commission Act, the bonds for this improvement would have to be floated by the Municipality of the County of Halifax and will require special Legislation but where the Court House and the operation thereof is an object of Joint Expenditures, the actual financing charges will be split on the same basis as all Joint Expenditures, which are, at the present time, 66% by the City of Halifax; 9% by the Town of Dartmouth and 25% by the County of Halifax. Representatives of the Court House Commission respectfully recommend to this Council the approval of an expenditure of \$35,000.00, which would provide a two-storey vault addition for the Registry of Deeds to be built on the west end of the Court House Building. This proposed extension will come as far as the two windows in the Municipal Clerk's Office and will in fact actually take his present office as part of the additional vault space to be provided. The Finance Committee will probably have some recommendations with respect to future accommodation but some temporary quarters may have to be found for the Clerk and Treasurer if the proposed additional vault space is approved by all three Municipal Councils and if it is proceeded with immediately.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed by the Committee)

Motion to adopt February 26, 1958

Amendment to defer until after Finance Committee

has reported to Council. Amendment carried February 26, 1958.

FEBRUARY - MARCH SESSION - 1958

REPORT OF THE TRADE COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council

Councillors:-

The Trade Committee of the Municipality of the County of Halifax respectively submits its report for the year 1957.

It will be seen from these figures that there were six less licenses issued and also there is a slight decrease in the revenues from licenses for last year.

We list below a summary of licenses issued for the year 1956 and 1957 for the information of the Council.

COMPARISON OF FIGURES RE LICENSES
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>Increase over 1956</u>	<u>Decrease under 1956</u>
Taxi	72	68		4
Taxi Drivers	25	33	8	
Pedlars.	54	49		5
Store-to-door Trucks	11	11		
Dance Halls.	5	20	15	
Pinball Machines	119	93		26
Auctioneers.	2	2		
Pool Halls	5	4		1
Shooting Gallery	1	1		
Photographers.	1	1		
Petty Tradesmen.	20	27	7	
Ferry.	1	1		
	<u>316</u>	<u>310</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>36</u>

Total Revenue 1956 \$ 4,119.00

Total Revenue 1957 3,723.00

DECREASE in Revenue. \$ 396.00

This decrease was mainly due to Pinball Machines and this came about because in 1956 the use of machines was barred in Montreal. The City of Sydney followed suit and had all Pinball Machines taken out, and the City of Halifax, although it did not prohibit the use of machines, did not license them in the year 1957. The

Trade Committee - Continued

City of Halifax had asked for a ruling from the Attorney-General's Department of the Province of Nova Scotia and this ruling did not come through until some time in January, 1958, and it stated that Pinball Machines could be considered legal in Nova Scotia. As a result of this, the Amusement Machine Operators did not know where they stood during the year 1957. They were afraid to replace their equipment if it broke down, and in fact did not buy any or very little new equipment during the year 1957. In addition to this locations that were considered non-paying propositions, and many summer locations that were only open for two or three months during the summer, simply were not supplied with amusement machines during the year 1957, with a result that there were fewer machines in use, and thus fewer machines to license.

It is the Committee's opinion that, with this ruling from the Attorney-General's Department there will probably be a general increase in the use of Pinball Machines in 1958 if the locations are available, and new equipment is placed in these locations by the amusement machine operators.

Most people are co-operating in taking out their licenses as required but we are having the same trouble with taxis as we have had in previous years. Persons who are in gainful employment during the daytime are using unlicensed cars to drive at night at cut rates. They are able to do this because their cars are not insured and they are not licensed. This seems to be most prevalent in the Woodside-Eastern Passage area and the Clerk of Licenses has had many complaints from legitimate operators in this area. These fly-by-night operators are very hard to find. In order to prove anything against them, the Municipality would have to have witnesses who actually saw the transaction of money taking place and who would be willing to act as witnesses in Court if necessary. This is almost impossible, as people using such vehicles are reluctant to act as witnesses under the circumstances.

Besides Taxis, it would appear that there are some persons, many from outside Halifax County, who are peddling or operating as petty tradesmen, perhaps in only a small area in the County who are not paying the license fee that they should pay under our By-laws. We have tried in the past to ask members of the Council to have the local constables check peddlers and the like, and report to the Clerk of Licenses any infringements that may be found. The Clerk of Licenses also has asked for assistance from local constables in this regard. Unfortunately there

Trade Committee - Continued

has not been too much co-operation in this regard and your Committee feels that it is probably due to the fact that there is no remuneration for the local constable under such circumstances. Your Committee, therefore, recommends that the constables efforts in this regard should be recognized and recommend that local constables should be requested to check on taxis, peddlers, petty tradesmen and the like, and if information is provided to the Clerk of Licenses that will lead to the licensing of any taxi, peddler, etc., that the sum of Three Dollars (\$3.00) be paid to the local constable as remuneration. This fee to be a direct charge against revenue from licensing.

Your Committee received a communication from the Councillors in Districts 11 and 12 suggesting that persons engaged in the removal of contents of septic tanks, privies and cesspools should be licensed in order that some effective control could be placed on the method and place of disposal. The Committee feels that possibly there should be some control, but they also are of the opinion that a person operating such a vehicle is actually in the trucking business and this Council has always in the past adhered to a general policy of not licensing truckers. It is therefore recommended that this recommendation be passed to the Law Amendments Committee of the Council asking that Committee to amend our By-laws in such a manner so that such operators would be required to register without paying a license fee, with the Clerk of Licenses and once registered could be advised as to what course of action should be followed with respect to the method and place of disposal.

Your Committee also recommends that Mr. J. F. R. McMahon be appointed as Clerk of Licenses for the year 1958 at the usual stipend of \$100.00. It is further recommended that a mileage allowance of \$200.00 be authorized by Council for the Clerk of Licenses to reimburse him for his travel expense in checking up on the various matters that arise each year in connection with licensing, such as investigation of complaints, checking on pinball machines, dance halls and other like matters.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed by the Committee)

Received and ad
February 26, 1958

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ASSESSMENT - 1958

February 18, 1958

The Warden and Councillors,
Municipality of the County of Halifax,
Law Courts, Halifax, N.S.

Councillors:

The total net taxable assessment in the County for 1958 is \$60,906,475, an increase of \$2,177,950 over the 1957 assessment of \$58,728,525. Most of the increase was caused by residential building, and although it slowed down in 1957, there was still a considerable amount of activity in County areas.

Total tax accounts have increased this year by 1844. The total is now 39,714.

Eight (8) districts showed losses in assessment this year. The main causes were reduction in timberland assessments and depreciation on country properties. In the case of Dist. 28, the loss was caused by removal of construction equipment, and by removal of a large amount of machinery from Acadia-Atlantic Sugar Refinery property. This district would otherwise have had a substantial gain.

(Industrial Assessments) - One (1) new industrial plant was constructed in the County during the past year, that of Dominion Structural Steel Ltd. in Dist. 14G. This property is assessed at \$193,525. Assessment on properties of Halifax Power & Pulp Co. Ltd. was increased by \$58,325, and now stands at \$1,026,975. There were no other significant increases in industrial assessments. The loss on Acadia-Atlantic Sugar Refinery assessment has already been mentioned. It amounted to \$166,000.

(2)

(Widows Exemptions) - There has been an increase of \$41,525 in the amount of widows exemptions this year. There are now 1160 widows, etc. receiving total exemptions of \$805,025, compared to 1073 receiving exemptions of \$763,500 last year.

(Assessment Appeals) - Only 9 appeals came before the Board of Appeal this year. Eight (8) were confirmed. The assessment of Norma & Co. Ltd. at Hubbards was reduced from \$18,000 to \$12,000.

(Deeds) - The slow-down in building last year was reflected in fewer deeds being recorded. The 1957 total of County deeds was 3209, as compared to 3762 in 1956 and 3469 in 1955.

(Addressograph Dept.) - The equipment in the Addressograph Dept. was increased in 1957 by the purchase of an additional Graphotype, and an additional operator, Miss Clara Burke, was hired. For the first time, it was not necessary to send out some of our work, as it had been in the past.

(Staff) - There has been no change in the field staff during the past year. Our typist, Mrs. Audrey Connellan, left last summer, and has been replaced by Miss Myrna MacKenzie.

(Population) - In 1957, for the first time, the Assessment Dept. undertook a census of the County. The resulting figures, broken down in Districts and School Sections, are attached.

(Re-Assessment) - Re-assessment of all County properties is proceeding on schedule. Assessments in 1959 will be at approximately 75% of value, instead of based on 1939 values as at present. It is not possible at the present time to predict just what the overall increase will be, but we expect the total assessment will be roughly two and one-half to three times what it is now.

(3)

Three girls have been hired to write out new assessment cards and work out construction costs of buildings based on our new rates. We expect to be able to complete the work this year without employing any additional field men. This is only possible because of the knowledge and experience of our present assessors. All members of the Assessment and Addressograph Staffs face a very strenuous year, but I can assure you that everyone is working conscientiously toward the preparation of an equitable Assessment Roll for 1959 on our new level of assessment.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted February 27, 1958

W. M. Purcell,
Director of Assessment.

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX1958 ASSESSMENT SUMMARY

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	38,630,450	6,718,125	31,637,250	13,711,325
Res	44,301,025	7,530,225	4,636,100	47,195,150
Total	<u>82,931,475</u>	<u>14,248,350</u>	<u>36,273,350</u>	<u>60,906,475</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	10,225
Res	26,438
Poll	3,051
Total	<u>39,714</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	49,984,275	8,421,125	19,544,025	38,861,375
1952	55,163,975	9,016,925	24,289,025	39,891,875
1953	59,613,075	9,865,025	27,621,175	41,856,925
1954	65,714,350	10,828,875	31,836,075	44,707,150
1955	68,919,500	11,772,850	32,798,325	47,894,025
1956	73,254,400	12,747,800	32,976,675	53,025,525
1957	78,440,375	13,425,825	33,137,675	58,728,525
1958	<u>82,931,475</u>	<u>14,248,350</u>	<u>36,273,350</u>	<u>60,906,475</u>

TAX EXEMPT PROPERTY 1958

<u>DIST.</u>	<u>MUNICIPAL</u>	<u>PROVINCIAL</u>	<u>CHURCHES</u>	<u>SCHOOLS</u>	<u>RAILWAYS</u>
7	2,650	1,287,100	33,850	148,700	403,400
8	9,275	22,500	135,825	1,620,575	171,200
9	0	338,750	106,600	80,025	314,250
10	0	51,150	70,950	64,525	0
11	0	200	67,700	140,575	0
12	334,675	249,150	182,150	530,400	209,750
13	0	0	37,825	35,725	147,500
14D	1,001,525	12,225	45,000	231,975	63,975
14G	100,300	0	37,850	83,500	222,800
15	0	31,500	6,150	6,300	310,800
16	0	4,900	13,950	21,900	0
17	400	40,650	86,400	58,075	250,275
18	0	51,350	30,025	14,900	255,000
19	0	79,325	52,775	61,475	0
20	0	40,875	38,275	56,100	0
21	0	1,251,925	69,525	84,475	0
22	0	136,100	24,825	44,000	0
23	0	74,925	8,600	12,250	201,950
24	0	77,475	16,300	169,450	212,100
25	0	60,775	18,550	11,700	288,900
26	0	27,750	3,050	7,550	0
27	5,900	2,050	71,225	278,050	952,500
28	64,250	1,600,000	99,875	88,000	72,125
	<u>1,518,975</u>	<u>5,440,675</u>	<u>1,257,275</u>	<u>3,850,225</u>	<u>4,076,525</u>

TAX EXEMPT PROPERTY 1958

<u>DIST.</u>	<u>MARITIME TEL & TEL</u>	<u>WIDOWS</u>		<u>FEDERAL</u>	<u>OTHERS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
7	69,400	51,625	(65)	1,200	700	1,998,625
8	82,000	56,500	(75)	127,675	5,075	2,230,625
9	144,000	39,050	(58)	57,900	1,150	1,081,725
10	3,375	28,600	(57)	77,950	0	296,550
11	44,875	57,950	(94)	598,700	1,875	911,875
12	188,000	118,900	(159)	165,500	3,450	1,981,975
13	30,750	29,375	(42)	8,516,675	0	8,797,850
14D	106,750	39,800	(51)	16,675	71,675	1,589,600
14G	40,000	28,025	(40)	2,785,300	0	3,297,775
15	2,000	5,050	(9)	0	1,425	363,225
16	26,000	11,875	(27)	0	100	78,725
17	17,150	42,000	(62)	1,100	225	496,275
18	13,000	21,800	(26)	14,850	28,275	429,200
19	25,000	36,050	(48)	29,000	2,400	286,025
20	45,500	20,450	(31)	38,600	0	239,800
21	66,750	28,325	(45)	47,075	77,550	1,625,625
22	37,000	21,675	(42)	28,275	875	292,750
23	35,000	10,325	(15)	0	2,075	345,125
24	34,500	15,600	(23)	0	39,675	565,100
25	32,000	8,975	(14)	0	0	420,900
26	24,000	5,300	(6)	0	0	67,650
27	220,750	88,225	(117)	5,153,175	98,450	6,870,325
28	37,500	39,550	(54)	0	4,725	2,006,025
	<u>1,325,300</u>	<u>805,025</u>	<u>(1160)</u>	<u>17,659,650</u>	<u>339,700</u>	<u>36,273,350</u>

DISTRICT GAINS AND LOSSES

<u>DIST.</u>	<u>1957 ASSESSMENT</u>	<u>1958 ASSESSMENT</u>	<u>GAIN</u>	<u>LOSS</u>
7	2,625,800	2,499,625		126,175
8	4,878,650	5,062,000	183,350	
9	1,831,450	1,926,075	94,625	
10	1,047,300	1,115,075	67,775	
11	2,226,375	2,476,275	249,900	
12	11,633,725	12,291,950	658,225	
13	2,059,225	2,114,825	55,600	
14D	4,779,875	5,398,775	618,900	
14G	2,605,200	2,904,525	299,325	
15	421,050	420,450		600
16	296,975	304,975	8,000	
17	658,025	671,325	13,300	
18	586,775	642,625	55,850	
19	828,000	783,725		44,275
20	455,175	465,950	10,775	
21	916,425	1,432,275	515,850	
22	374,950	356,225		18,725
23	1,781,100	1,129,775		651,325
24	755,850	743,000		12,850
25	591,750	542,775		48,975
26	1,263,400	1,279,950	16,550	
27	5,548,700	5,840,925	292,225	
28	10,562,750	10,503,375		59,375
TOTAL	58,728,525	60,906,475	3,140,250	962,300

NET GAIN - \$2,177,950

POLL TAX COMPARISONS IN DOLLARS

	<u>1953</u>	<u>1954</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>1958</u>
<u>DIST. 7</u>						
Str. Poll	1,060	1,002	1,080	1,040	940	930
Others	1,166	1,284	1,386	1,494	1,562	1,384
Total	<u>2,226</u>	<u>2,286</u>	<u>2,466</u>	<u>2,534</u>	<u>2,502</u>	<u>2,314</u>
<u>DIST. 8</u>						
Str. Poll	2,234	1,982	1,796	1,858	1,890	1,994
Others	3,732	4,094	4,048	4,254	4,416	4,770
Total	<u>5,966</u>	<u>6,076</u>	<u>5,844</u>	<u>6,112</u>	<u>6,306</u>	<u>6,764</u>
<u>DIST. 9</u>						
Str. Poll	972	996	1,152	1,102	1,110	1,132
Others	1,654	1,784	1,838	2,150	2,184	2,246
Total	<u>2,626</u>	<u>2,780</u>	<u>2,990</u>	<u>3,252</u>	<u>3,294</u>	<u>3,378</u>
<u>DIST. 10</u>						
Str. Poll	1,408	1,470	1,556	1,514	1,636	1,946
Others	1,822	2,012	2,110	2,248	2,360	2,416
Total	<u>3,230</u>	<u>3,482</u>	<u>3,666</u>	<u>3,762</u>	<u>3,996</u>	<u>4,362</u>
<u>DIST. 11</u>						
Str. Poll	1,868	1,788	1,832	1,890	1,676	1,908
Others	2,898	3,032	3,178	3,660	3,894	4,190
Total	<u>4,766</u>	<u>4,820</u>	<u>5,010</u>	<u>5,550</u>	<u>5,570</u>	<u>6,098</u>
<u>DIST. 12</u>						
Str. Poll	5,026	5,674	5,418	5,696	5,854	6,170
Others	10,458	11,086	12,034	13,222	14,258	14,683
Total	<u>15,484</u>	<u>16,760</u>	<u>17,452</u>	<u>18,918</u>	<u>20,112</u>	<u>20,853</u>
<u>DIST. 13</u>						
Str. Poll	1,016	1,144	1,168	1,076	988	1,092
Others	5,028	5,090	5,234	5,596	6,410	6,508
Total	<u>6,098</u>	<u>6,234</u>	<u>6,402</u>	<u>6,672</u>	<u>7,398</u>	<u>7,600</u>
<u>DIST. 14D</u>						
Str. Poll	1,828	1,866	1,918	2,132	2,404	2,558
Others	3,016	3,374	3,900	4,330	5,022	5,452
Total	<u>4,844</u>	<u>5,240</u>	<u>5,818</u>	<u>6,462</u>	<u>7,426</u>	<u>8,010</u>
<u>DIST. 14G</u>						
Str. Poll	1,536	1,488	1,458	1,478	1,226	1,468
Other	6,244	6,840	7,182	7,248	7,434	7,148
Total	<u>7,780</u>	<u>8,328</u>	<u>8,640</u>	<u>8,726</u>	<u>8,660</u>	<u>8,616</u>
<u>DIST. 15</u>						
Str. Poll	256	278	276	234	202	214
Others	316	376	356	358	410	382
Total	<u>572</u>	<u>654</u>	<u>632</u>	<u>592</u>	<u>612</u>	<u>596</u>
<u>DIST. 16</u>						
Str. Poll	386	536	516	516	492	502
Others	1,260	1,296	1,358	1,458	1,450	1,546
Total	<u>1,646</u>	<u>1,832</u>	<u>1,874</u>	<u>1,974</u>	<u>1,942</u>	<u>2,048</u>
<u>DIST. 17</u>						
Str. Poll	1,018	976	806	1,006	964	1,016
Others	1,186	1,260	1,292	1,204	1,198	1,198
Total	<u>2,204</u>	<u>2,236</u>	<u>2,098</u>	<u>2,210</u>	<u>2,162</u>	<u>2,214</u>

POLL TAX COMPARISONS (Cont'd)

	<u>1953</u>	<u>1954</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>1958</u>
<u>DIST. 18</u>						
Str. Poll	534	564	564	522	526	558
Others	566	564	536	568	542	558
Total	<u>1,100</u>	<u>1,128</u>	<u>1,100</u>	<u>1,090</u>	<u>1,068</u>	<u>1,116</u>
<u>DIST. 19</u>						
Str. Poll	624	498	594	566	538	548
Others	1,114	1,080	1,168	1,190	1,116	1,066
Total	<u>1,738</u>	<u>1,578</u>	<u>1,762</u>	<u>1,756</u>	<u>1,654</u>	<u>1,614</u>
<u>DIST. 20</u>						
Str. Poll	474	578	560	506	418	494
Others	798	810	792	798	812	738
Total	<u>1,272</u>	<u>1,388</u>	<u>1,352</u>	<u>1,304</u>	<u>1,230</u>	<u>1,232</u>
<u>DIST. 21</u>						
Str. Poll	880	858	780	854	866	866
Others	1,582	1,502	1,486	1,532	1,556	1,532
Total	<u>2,462</u>	<u>2,360</u>	<u>2,266</u>	<u>2,386</u>	<u>2,422</u>	<u>2,398</u>
<u>DIST. 22</u>						
Str. Poll	568	654	564	608	554	558
Others	1,150	1,056	1,026	998	944	914
Total	<u>1,718</u>	<u>1,710</u>	<u>1,590</u>	<u>1,606</u>	<u>1,498</u>	<u>1,472</u>
<u>DIST. 23</u>						
Str. Poll	530	608	578	568	436	468
Others	954	866	822	882	878	850
Total	<u>1,484</u>	<u>1,474</u>	<u>1,400</u>	<u>1,450</u>	<u>1,314</u>	<u>1,318</u>
<u>DIST. 24</u>						
Str. Poll	522	462	384	384	394	592
Others	718	710	694	694	664	632
Total	<u>1,240</u>	<u>1,172</u>	<u>1,078</u>	<u>1,078</u>	<u>1,058</u>	<u>1,224</u>
<u>DIST. 25</u>						
Str. Poll	246	218	206	186	150	160
Others	328	342	354	332	354	318
Total	<u>574</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>518</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>478</u>
<u>DIST. 26</u>						
Str. Poll	438	428	398	428	420	400
Others	514	526	570	556	634	602
Total	<u>952</u>	<u>954</u>	<u>968</u>	<u>984</u>	<u>1,054</u>	<u>1,002</u>
<u>DIST. 27</u>						
Str. Poll	2,788	2,798	2,540	2,636	2,810	3,094
Others	4,340	4,720	5,686	6,382	6,750	7,213
Total	<u>7,128</u>	<u>7,518</u>	<u>8,226</u>	<u>9,018</u>	<u>9,560</u>	<u>10,307</u>
<u>DIST. 28</u>						
Str. Poll	2,222	2,112	1,884	2,012	1,362	1,470
Others	2,290	2,416	2,512	2,442	2,434	2,548
Total	<u>4,512</u>	<u>4,528</u>	<u>4,396</u>	<u>4,454</u>	<u>3,796</u>	<u>4,018</u>
<u>GRAND TOTALS</u>						
Str. Poll	28,434	28,978	28,028	28,812	27,856	30,138
Others	53,188	56,120	59,562	63,596	67,282	68,894
Total	<u>81,622</u>	<u>85,098</u>	<u>87,590</u>	<u>92,408</u>	<u>95,138</u>	<u>99,032</u>

COUNTY OF HALIFAX
POPULATION - 1957

DISTRICT NO. 7

S. S.	8	547
	9	877
	58	479
	117	371
		<u>2274</u>

DISTRICT NO. 8

S. S.	6	1925
	50	412
	78	234
	115	2583
	140	327
		<u>5481</u>

DISTRICT NO. 9

S. S.	40	419
	41	229
	42	147
	49	181
	61	269
	77	262
	103	55
	119	237
	137	518
	142	285
		<u>2602</u>

DISTRICT NO. 10

S. S.	3	140
	10	617
	28	220
	45	104
	112	102
	122	385
	135	827
	147	333
		<u>2728</u>

DISTRICT NO. 11

S. S.	51	201
	56	993
	64	212
	104	84
	111	191
	113	675
	118	373
	132	2468
		<u>5197</u>

DISTRICT NO. 12

S. S.	1A	5256
	1F	4389
	7	244
	45	205
	62	2059
	69	725
	132	3217
	137	562
		<u>16657</u>

DISTRICT NO. 13

S. S.	21	185
	34	1521
	80	33
	123	2000
	130	980
		<u>4719</u>

DISTRICT NO. 14D

S. S.	20	419
	67	370
	85	38
	109	4690
	144	30
	153	1680
		<u>7227</u>

DISTRICT NO. 14G

S. S.	121	2500
	138	3612
		<u>6112</u>

DISTRICT NO. 15

S. S.	20	18
	30	74
	82	34
	84	97
	120	118
	136	35
	149	81
		<u>457</u>

DISTRICT NO. 16

S. S.	32	735
	92	831
	110	372
		<u>1938</u>

DISTRICT NO. 17

S. S.	27	465
	46	286
	53	375
	73	63
	110	133
	146	541
		<u>1863</u>

DISTRICT NO. 18

S. S.	2	43
	31	48
	91	508
	100	75
	106	54
	150	58
		<u>786</u>

DISTRICT NO. 19

S. S.	18	41
	19	87
	24	58
	29	224
	54	272
	65	67
	71	67
	76	74
	96	168
	101	91
	102	250
	139	40
	148	143
		<u>1582</u>

DISTRICT NO. 20

S. S.	33	168
	86	78
	89	115
	105	133
	107	137
	131	126
	133	119
	134	185
		<u>1061</u>

- 2 -

Population 1957 (Continued)DISTRICT NO. 21

S. S.	72	.....	169
	90	.....	201
	124	.....	1044
	125	.....	124
	126	.....	47
	128	.....	149
	143	.....	216
			<u>1950</u>

DISTRICT NO. 22

S. S.	5	.....	51
	35	.....	207
	52	.....	145
	88	.....	329
	93	.....	113
	108	.....	183
	151	.....	120
			<u>1148</u>

DISTRICT NO. 23

S. S.	0	.....	5
	12	.....	39
	15	.....	96
	23	.....	184
	37	.....	75
	48	.....	110
	55	.....	256
	57	.....	54
	59	.....	139
	70	.....	41
	79	.....	72
			<u>1071</u>

DISTRICT NO. 24

S. S.	11	.....	75
	16	.....	163
	37	.....	74
	43	.....	12
	57	.....	46
	87	.....	54
	94	.....	474
	129	.....	158
			<u>1056</u>

DISTRICT NO. 25

S. S.	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	19
	36	.....	235
	63	.....	21
	66	.....	36
	74	.....	164
	127	.....	135
			<u>610</u>

DISTRICT NO. 26

S. S.	13	.....	247
	20	.....	43
	21	.....	78
	22	.....	110
	26	.....	319
	49	.....	161
	63	.....	8
	66	.....	31
			<u>997</u>

DISTRICT NO. 27

S. S.	4	.....	190
	6	.....	1740
	19	.....	214
	38	.....	214
	39	.....	231
	44	.....	187
	68	.....	191
	75	.....	1535
	81	.....	321
	83	.....	618
	95	.....	462
	98	.....	168
	99	.....	130
	141	.....	191
	144	.....	795
	145	.....	458
	152	.....	385
			<u>8030</u>

DISTRICT NO. 28

S. S.	34	.....	428
	60	.....	104
	154	.....	2556
			<u>3088</u>

TOTAL POPULATION

78,634

DISTRICT NO. 7

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #8</u>				
Non-Res	339,450	60,825	95,225	305,050
Res	251,875	56,825	22,825	285,875
Total	<u>591,325</u>	<u>117,650</u>	<u>118,050</u>	<u>590,925</u>
<u>S. S. #9</u>				
Non-Res	274,475	48,250	96,450	226,275
Res	241,725	38,600	40,800	239,525
Total	<u>516,200</u>	<u>86,850</u>	<u>137,250</u>	<u>465,800</u>
<u>S. S. #58</u>				
Non-Res	392,025	88,575	117,175	363,425
Res	469,900	65,200	128,675	406,425
Total	<u>861,925</u>	<u>153,775</u>	<u>245,850</u>	<u>769,850</u>
<u>S. S. #117</u>				
Non-Res	493,650	87,975	169,000	412,625
Res	217,775	32,375	15,375	234,775
Total	<u>711,425</u>	<u>120,350</u>	<u>184,375</u>	<u>647,400</u>
<u>S. S. #142</u>				
Non-Res	1,335,400	0	1,313,100	22,300
Res	2,000	1,350	0	3,350
Total	<u>1,337,400</u>	<u>1,350</u>	<u>1,313,100</u>	<u>25,650</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	2,835,000	285,625	1,790,950	1,329,675
Res	1,183,275	194,350	207,675	1,169,950
Total	<u>4,018,275</u>	<u>479,975</u>	<u>1,998,625</u>	<u>2,499,625</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	759
Res	827
Poll	93
Total	<u>1,679</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	3,904,075	399,825	1,846,725	2,457,175
1952	3,868,950	392,400	1,849,375	2,411,975
1953	3,898,925	432,050	1,884,050	2,446,925
1954	3,966,900	412,125	1,927,275	2,451,750
1955	4,003,450	420,700	1,929,450	2,494,700
1956	4,043,175	430,350	1,913,775	2,559,750
1957	4,079,075	471,025	1,924,300	2,625,800
1958	4,018,275	479,975	1,998,625	2,499,625

DISTRICT NO. 8

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #6</u>				
Non-Res	798,650	255,775	297,900	756,725
Res	<u>1,220,575</u>	<u>224,000</u>	<u>125,350</u>	<u>1,319,225</u>
Total	2,019,425	479,775	423,250	2,075,950
<u>S. S. #50</u>				
Non-Res	177,075	59,850	171,225	65,700
Res	<u>181,825</u>	<u>42,025</u>	<u>12,475</u>	<u>211,375</u>
Total	358,900	101,875	183,700	277,075
<u>S. S. #78</u>				
Non-Res	11,525	1,925	2,025	11,425
Res	<u>40,950</u>	<u>6,500</u>	<u>5,200</u>	<u>42,250</u>
Total	52,475	8,425	7,225	53,675
<u>S. S. #115</u>				
Non-Res	512,525	108,500	194,875	426,150
Res	<u>3,124,425</u>	<u>409,125</u>	<u>1,402,600</u>	<u>2,130,950</u>
Total	3,636,950	517,625	1,597,475	2,557,100
<u>S. S. #140</u>				
Non-Res	19,975	22,475	13,525	28,925
Res	<u>54,875</u>	<u>19,850</u>	<u>5,450</u>	<u>69,275</u>
Total	74,850	42,325	18,975	98,200

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	1,519,950	448,525	679,550	1,288,925
Res	<u>4,622,650</u>	<u>701,500</u>	<u>1,551,075</u>	<u>3,773,075</u>
Total	6,142,600	1,150,025	2,230,625	5,062,000

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	713
Res	2,039
Poll	206
Total	<u>2,958</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	3,261,350	742,300	581,600	3,422,050
1952	3,360,575	755,675	593,850	3,522,400
1953	3,510,425	815,650	730,050	3,596,025
1954	3,608,200	809,775	731,450	3,686,525
1955	3,915,500	856,600	766,500	4,005,600
1956	4,263,725	912,800	777,525	4,399,000
1957	4,705,375	1,015,225	841,950	4,878,650
1958	6,142,600	1,150,025	2,230,625	5,062,000

DISTRICT NO. 9

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #40</u>				
Non-Res	347,875	153,450	363,600	137,725
Res	<u>135,675</u>	<u>31,225</u>	<u>6,975</u>	<u>159,925</u>
Total	483,550	184,675	370,575	297,650
<u>S. S. #41</u>				
Non-Res	119,050	20,300	32,825	106,525
Res	<u>136,600</u>	<u>20,225</u>	<u>19,525</u>	<u>137,300</u>
Total	255,650	40,525	52,350	243,825
<u>S. S. #42</u>				
Non-Res	67,925	14,450	18,200	64,175
Res	<u>98,425</u>	<u>15,000</u>	<u>14,775</u>	<u>98,650</u>
Total	166,350	29,450	32,975	162,825
<u>S. S. #49</u>				
Non-Res	56,600	10,250	12,100	54,750
Res	<u>100,250</u>	<u>12,725</u>	<u>22,350</u>	<u>90,625</u>
Total	156,850	22,975	34,450	145,375
<u>S. S. #61</u>				
Non-Res	82,675	8,850	64,600	26,925
Res	<u>71,000</u>	<u>13,425</u>	<u>10,000</u>	<u>74,425</u>
Total	153,675	22,275	74,600	101,350
<u>S. S. #77</u>				
Non-Res	115,825	24,175	30,400	109,600
Res	<u>104,375</u>	<u>14,750</u>	<u>17,775</u>	<u>101,350</u>
Total	220,200	38,925	48,175	210,950
<u>S. S. #103</u>				
Non-Res	17,700	5,425	16,050	7,075
Res	<u>32,975</u>	<u>4,450</u>	<u>15,575</u>	<u>21,850</u>
Total	50,675	9,875	31,625	28,925
<u>S. S. #119</u>				
Non-Res	117,650	34,700	54,250	98,100
Res	<u>130,775</u>	<u>23,325</u>	<u>13,550</u>	<u>140,550</u>
Total	248,425	58,025	67,800	238,650
<u>S. S. #137</u>				
Non-Res	248,500	21,750	232,550	37,700
Res	<u>227,575</u>	<u>42,475</u>	<u>16,275</u>	<u>253,775</u>
Total	476,075	64,225	248,825	291,475
<u>S. S. #142</u>				
Non-Res	115,500	41,250	111,400	45,350
Res	<u>141,400</u>	<u>27,250</u>	<u>8,950</u>	<u>159,700</u>
Total	256,900	68,500	120,350	205,050

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	1,289,300	334,600	935,975	687,925
Res	<u>1,179,050</u>	<u>204,850</u>	<u>145,750</u>	<u>1,238,150</u>
Total	2,468,350	539,450	1,081,725	1,926,075

DISTRICT NO. 9 (Cont'd)NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	752
Res	1,076
Poll	115
Total	<u>1,943</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958.

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	1,984,300	374,625	920,525	1,438,400
1952	1,923,125	518,000	924,200	1,516,925
1953	2,016,325	524,375	999,675	1,541,025
1954	2,083,825	509,875	1,004,150	1,589,550
1955	2,162,950	495,925	1,008,750	1,650,125
1956	2,288,450	511,475	1,022,450	1,777,475
1957	2,386,550	518,950	1,074,050	1,831,450
1958	2,468,350	539,450	1,081,725	1,926,075

DISTRICT NO. 10

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	27,000	0	0	27,000
Res	<u>1,650</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>700</u>	<u>1,050</u>
Total	28,650	100	700	28,050
<u>S. S. #3</u>				
Non-Res	27,100	1,950	4,125	24,925
Res	<u>46,200</u>	<u>8,475</u>	<u>10,700</u>	<u>43,975</u>
Total	73,300	10,425	14,825	68,900
<u>S. S. #10</u>				
Non-Res	84,175	7,450	6,750	84,875
Res	<u>145,125</u>	<u>27,625</u>	<u>11,600</u>	<u>161,150</u>
Total	229,300	35,075	18,350	246,025
<u>S. S. #28</u>				
Non-Res	32,900	2,425	16,250	19,075
Res	<u>60,625</u>	<u>14,200</u>	<u>10,075</u>	<u>64,750</u>
Total	93,525	16,625	26,325	83,825
<u>S. S. #45</u>				
Non-Res	37,750	1,575	9,000	30,325
Res	<u>37,775</u>	<u>6,575</u>	<u>1,150</u>	<u>43,200</u>
Total	75,525	8,150	10,150	73,525
<u>S. S. #112</u>				
Non-Res	64,775	3,325	34,025	34,075
Res	<u>50,650</u>	<u>5,475</u>	<u>23,750</u>	<u>32,375</u>
Total	115,425	8,800	57,775	66,450
<u>S. S. #122</u>				
Non-Res	167,925	49,050	19,375	197,600
Res	<u>147,450</u>	<u>22,950</u>	<u>39,825</u>	<u>130,575</u>
Total	315,375	72,000	59,200	328,175
<u>S. S. #135</u>				
Non-Res	42,350	4,525	15,800	31,075
Res	<u>159,700</u>	<u>23,725</u>	<u>50,150</u>	<u>133,275</u>
Total	202,050	28,250	65,950	164,350
<u>S. S. #147</u>				
Non-Res	30,025	4,850	28,200	6,675
Res	<u>54,150</u>	<u>10,025</u>	<u>15,075</u>	<u>49,100</u>
Total	84,175	14,875	43,275	55,775
<u>GRAND TOTALS</u>				
	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	514,000	75,150	133,525	455,625
Res	<u>703,325</u>	<u>119,150</u>	<u>163,025</u>	<u>659,450</u>
Total	1,217,325	194,300	296,550	1,115,075

DISTRICT No. 10 (Cont'd)NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	745
Res	964
Poll	202
Total	<u>1,911</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	823,100	99,225	224,125	698,200
1952	856,475	102,975	226,625	732,825
1953	948,250	115,525	279,225	784,550
1954	1,008,525	127,250	302,100	833,675
1955	1,084,375	165,050	313,950	935,475
1956	1,130,900	157,950	282,125	1,006,725
1957	1,171,350	155,150	279,200	1,047,300
1958	1,217,325	194,300	296,550	1,115,075

DISTRICT No. 11

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	250	50	0	300
Res	<u>1,550</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,550</u>
Total	1,800	50	0	1,850
<u>S. S. #51</u>				
Non-Res	42,400	9,000	850	50,550
Res	<u>88,775</u>	<u>10,225</u>	<u>27,050</u>	<u>71,950</u>
Total	131,175	19,225	27,900	122,500
<u>S. S. #56</u>				
Non-Res	59,050	21,175	14,075	66,150
Res	<u>358,350</u>	<u>48,700</u>	<u>61,525</u>	<u>345,525</u>
Total	417,400	69,875	75,600	411,675
<u>S. S. #64</u>				
Non-Res	211,125	18,300	190,850	38,575
Res	<u>86,350</u>	<u>12,200</u>	<u>33,675</u>	<u>64,875</u>
Total	297,475	30,500	224,525	103,450
<u>S. S. #104</u>				
Non-Res	11,650	5,175	1,625	15,200
Res	<u>14,900</u>	<u>1,950</u>	<u>5,000</u>	<u>11,850</u>
Total	26,550	7,125	6,625	27,050
<u>S. S. #111</u>				
Non-Res	51,700	316,400	330,675	37,425
Res	<u>50,675</u>	<u>7,150</u>	<u>10,400</u>	<u>47,425</u>
Total	102,375	323,550	341,075	84,850
<u>S. S. #113</u>				
Non-Res	143,250	19,350	69,300	93,300
Res	<u>209,275</u>	<u>33,250</u>	<u>39,850</u>	<u>202,675</u>
Total	352,525	52,600	109,150	295,975
<u>S. S. #118</u>				
Non-Res	42,225	13,850	28,125	27,950
Res	<u>80,975</u>	<u>19,125</u>	<u>9,625</u>	<u>90,475</u>
Total	123,200	32,975	37,750	118,425
<u>S. S. #132</u>				
Non-Res	134,850	25,550	11,000	149,400
Res	<u>1,092,100</u>	<u>147,250</u>	<u>78,250</u>	<u>1,161,100</u>
Total	1,226,950	172,800	89,250	1,310,500

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	696,500	428,850	646,500	478,850
Res	<u>1,982,950</u>	<u>279,850</u>	<u>265,375</u>	<u>1,997,425</u>
Total	2,679,450	708,700	911,875	2,476,275

DISTRICT NO. 11 (Cont'd)

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	727
Res	1,779
Poll	195
Total	<u>2,701</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	2,395,700	584,000	1,679,675	1,300,025
1952	2,431,750	597,350	1,703,475	1,325,625
1953	2,535,475	594,525	1,723,075	1,406,925
1954	2,623,550	601,125	1,719,425	1,505,250
1955	2,837,625	617,300	1,786,025	1,668,900
1956	3,105,400	643,850	1,770,200	1,979,050
1957	2,433,550	674,975	882,150	2,226,375
1958	2,679,450	708,700	911,875	2,476,275

DISTRICT NO. 12

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #1A</u>				
Non-Res	647,250	127,925	363,000	412,175
Res	<u>3,639,225</u>	<u>555,825</u>	<u>312,850</u>	<u>3,882,200</u>
Total	4,286,475	683,750	675,850	4,294,375
<u>S. S. #1F</u>				
Non-Res	450,500	130,750	316,425	264,825
Res	<u>2,429,950</u>	<u>446,650</u>	<u>36,825</u>	<u>2,839,775</u>
Total	2,880,450	577,400	353,250	3,104,600
<u>S. S. #7</u>				
Non-Res	108,775	32,225	53,000	88,000
Res	<u>45,025</u>	<u>8,225</u>	<u>4,350</u>	<u>48,900</u>
Total	153,800	40,450	57,350	136,900
<u>S. S. #45</u>				
Non-Res	303,825	375	5,350	298,850
Res	<u>67,625</u>	<u>7,625</u>	<u>23,450</u>	<u>51,800</u>
Total	371,450	8,000	28,800	350,650
<u>S. S. #62</u>				
Non-Res	598,925	72,750	407,100	264,575
Res	<u>1,528,650</u>	<u>206,475</u>	<u>26,700</u>	<u>1,708,425</u>
Total	2,127,575	279,225	433,800	1,973,000
<u>S. S. #69</u>				
Non-Res	123,950	14,275	70,550	67,675
Res	<u>250,100</u>	<u>43,225</u>	<u>24,175</u>	<u>269,150</u>
Total	374,050	57,500	94,725	336,825
<u>S. S. #132</u>				
Non-Res	325,575	75,600	125,500	275,675
Res	<u>1,300,400</u>	<u>240,350</u>	<u>92,750</u>	<u>1,448,000</u>
Total	1,625,975	315,950	218,250	1,723,675
<u>S. S. #137</u>				
Non-Res	147,750	2,025	118,500	31,275
Res	<u>273,700</u>	<u>68,400</u>	<u>1,450</u>	<u>340,650</u>
Total	421,450	70,425	119,950	371,925

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	2,706,550	455,925	1,459,425	1,703,050
Res	<u>9,534,675</u>	<u>1,576,775</u>	<u>522,550</u>	<u>10,588,900</u>
Total	12,241,225	2,032,700	1,981,975	12,291,950

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	918
Res	5,248
Poll	629
Total	<u>6,795</u>

DISTRICT NO. 12 (Cont'd)

COMPARISONS 1951- 1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	8,214,425	1,334,800	2,219,650	7,329,575
1952	8,937,225	1,406,575	2,384,775	7,959,025
1953	8,972,200	1,436,325	1,660,525	8,748,000
1954	9,336,275	1,510,850	1,683,075	9,164,050
1955	10,056,400	1,571,850	1,904,850	9,723,400
1956	10,878,700	1,803,725	1,898,300	10,784,125
1957	11,635,425	1,957,125	1,958,825	11,633,725
1958	12,241,225	2,032,700	1,981,975	12,291,950

DISTRICT No. 13

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #21</u>				
Non-Res	282,700	69,950	288,100	64,550
Res	69,350	8,675	7,400	70,625
Total	<u>352,050</u>	<u>78,625</u>	<u>295,500</u>	<u>135,175</u>
<u>S. S. #25</u>				
Non-Res	6,525	50	6,425	150
Res	0	200	0	200
Total	<u>6,525</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>6,425</u>	<u>350</u>
<u>S. S. #34</u>				
Non-Res	7,449,550	803,500	8,020,775	232,275
Res	1,117,825	159,875	37,225	1,240,475
Total	<u>8,567,375</u>	<u>963,375</u>	<u>8,058,000</u>	<u>1,472,750</u>
<u>S. S. #80</u>				
Non-Res	176,750	500	172,675	4,575
Res	20,325	2,375	1,300	21,400
Total	<u>197,075</u>	<u>2,875</u>	<u>173,975</u>	<u>25,975</u>
<u>S. S. #123</u>				
Non-Res	0	0	0	0
Res	0	151,700	0	151,700
Total	<u>0</u>	<u>151,700</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>151,700</u>
<u>S. S. #130</u>				
Non-Res	221,075	23,625	208,900	35,800
Res	303,050	45,075	55,050	293,075
Total	<u>524,125</u>	<u>68,700</u>	<u>263,950</u>	<u>328,875</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	8,136,600	897,625	8,696,875	337,350
Res	1,510,550	367,900	100,975	1,777,475
Total	<u>9,647,150</u>	<u>1,265,525</u>	<u>8,797,850</u>	<u>2,114,825</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	207
Res	1,408
Poll	114
Total	<u>1,729</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	3,507,100	535,750	3,107,650	935,200
1952	3,565,000	595,400	3,114,225	1,046,175
1953	5,771,925	899,325	5,391,900	1,279,350
1954	7,824,225	1,101,950	7,297,325	1,628,850
1955	7,962,100	1,029,075	7,344,425	1,646,750
1956	8,190,725	1,140,875	7,430,125	1,901,475
1957	8,333,125	1,237,400	7,511,300	2,059,225
1958	9,647,150	1,265,525	8,797,850	2,114,825

DISTRICT No. 14D

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	9,550	50	0	9,600
Res	<u>1,125</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,125</u>
Total	10,675	50	0	10,725
<u>S. S. #20</u>				
Non-Res	740,675	150,375	816,975	74,075
Res	<u>226,750</u>	<u>45,475</u>	<u>12,125</u>	<u>260,100</u>
Total	967,425	195,850	829,100	334,175
<u>S. S. #67</u>				
Non-Res	15,300	6,200	13,525	7,975
Res	<u>49,575</u>	<u>8,650</u>	<u>7,825</u>	<u>50,400</u>
Total	64,875	14,850	21,350	58,375
<u>S. S. #85</u>				
Non-Res	7,475	3,800	3,050	8,225
Res	<u>16,950</u>	<u>3,200</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>20,150</u>
Total	24,425	7,000	3,050	28,375
<u>S. S. #109</u>				
Non-Res	879,275	158,650	539,125	498,800
Res	<u>2,588,800</u>	<u>451,900</u>	<u>110,650</u>	<u>2,930,050</u>
Total	3,468,075	610,550	649,775	3,428,850
<u>S. S. #144</u>				
Non-Res	22,400	8,475	4,250	26,625
Res	<u>8,075</u>	<u>1,975</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10,050</u>
Total	30,475	10,450	4,250	36,675
<u>S. S. #153</u>				
Non-Res	252,650	32,250	62,600	222,300
Res	<u>1,097,800</u>	<u>200,975</u>	<u>19,475</u>	<u>1,279,300</u>
Total	1,350,450	233,225	82,075	1,501,600

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	1,927,325	359,800	1,439,525	847,600
Res	<u>3,989,075</u>	<u>712,175</u>	<u>150,075</u>	<u>4,551,175</u>
Total	5,916,400	1,071,975	1,589,600	5,398,775

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	907
Res	<u>2,481</u>
Poll	<u>261</u>
Total	3,649

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
-------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------

DISTRICT No. 14D (Continued)

COMPARISONS 1951-1958 (Cont'd)

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1954	3,707,850	701,775	1,481,200	2,928,425
1955	4,129,200	775,725	1,533,350	3,371,575
1956	4,647,225	890,925	1,535,950	4,002,200
1957	5,396,275	975,100	1,591,500	4,779,875
1958	5,916,400	1,071,975	1,589,600	5,398,775

DISTRICT No. 14G

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #121</u>				
Non-Res	0	450	0	450
Res	0	152,950	0	152,950
Total	0	153,400	0	153,400
<u>S. S. #138</u>				
Non-Res	4,059,850	462,700	3,231,900	1,290,650
Res	1,045,175	481,175	65,875	1,460,475
Total	5,105,025	943,875	3,297,775	2,751,125

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	4,059,850	463,150	3,231,900	1,291,100
Res	1,045,175	634,125	65,875	1,613,425
Total	5,105,025	1,097,275	3,297,775	2,904,525

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	220
Res	1,469
Poll	147
Total	1,836

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	1,529,125	298,450	717,700	1,109,875
1952	4,918,525	288,825	4,044,150	1,163,200
1953	4,936,075	403,325	4,052,900	1,286,500
1954	6,747,050	763,525	6,160,800	1,349,775
1955	7,484,350	794,200	6,557,050	1,721,500
1956	7,962,625	1,036,200	6,580,225	2,418,600
1957	4,896,000	908,950	3,199,750	2,605,200
1958	5,105,025	1,097,275	3,297,775	2,904,525

DISTRICT NO 15

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #20</u>				
Non-Res	15,500	9,200	500	24,200
Res	7,100	850	0	7,950
Total	<u>22,600</u>	<u>10,050</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>32,150</u>
<u>S. S. #30</u>				
Non-Res	84,350	21,550	77,900	28,000
Res	37,125	3,400	5,850	34,675
Total	<u>121,475</u>	<u>24,950</u>	<u>83,750</u>	<u>62,675</u>
<u>S. S. #82</u>				
Non-Res	25,100	5,325	3,000	27,425
Res	12,150	2,150	350	13,950
Total	<u>37,250</u>	<u>7,475</u>	<u>3,350</u>	<u>41,375</u>
<u>S. S. #84</u>				
Non-Res	56,750	11,950	3,000	65,700
Res	18,225	3,425	2,425	19,225
Total	<u>74,975</u>	<u>15,375</u>	<u>5,425</u>	<u>84,925</u>
<u>S. S. #120</u>				
Non-Res	67,550	7,025	64,050	10,525
Res	47,575	5,775	6,225	47,125
Total	<u>115,125</u>	<u>12,800</u>	<u>70,275</u>	<u>57,650</u>
<u>S. S. #136</u>				
Non-Res	69,525	4,225	61,050	12,700
Res	17,625	12,200	1,350	28,475
Total	<u>87,150</u>	<u>16,425</u>	<u>62,400</u>	<u>41,175</u>
<u>S. S. #149</u>				
Non-Res	153,250	22,225	134,800	40,675
Res	55,125	7,425	2,725	59,825
Total	<u>208,375</u>	<u>29,650</u>	<u>137,525</u>	<u>100,500</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	472,025	81,500	344,300	209,225
Res	194,925	35,225	18,925	211,225
Total	<u>666,950</u>	<u>116,725</u>	<u>363,225</u>	<u>420,450</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	324
Res	207
Poll	22
Total	<u>553</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	616,900	101,425	359,725	358,600
1952	616,900	105,775	360,225	362,450
1953	623,725	107,800	362,200	369,325
1954	639,300	134,850	361,475	412,675
1955	643,425	128,250	360,250	421,425
1956	656,450	140,300	359,250	437,500
1957	659,250	122,600	360,800	421,050
1958	666,950	116,725	363,225	420,450

DISTRICT No. 16

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #32</u>				
Non-Res	18,650	27,150	25,475	20,325
Res	77,300	13,675	11,275	79,700
Total	<u>95,950</u>	<u>40,825</u>	<u>36,750</u>	<u>100,025</u>
<u>S. S. #92</u>				
Non-Res	16,325	8,600	16,775	8,150
Res	30,475	7,675	6,425	31,725
Total	<u>46,800</u>	<u>16,275</u>	<u>23,200</u>	<u>39,875</u>
<u>S. S. #110</u>				
Non-Res	61,075	16,150	10,600	66,625
Res	92,325	14,300	8,175	98,450
Total	<u>153,400</u>	<u>30,450</u>	<u>18,775</u>	<u>165,075</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	96,050	51,900	52,850	95,100
Res	200,100	35,650	25,875	209,875
Total	<u>296,150</u>	<u>87,550</u>	<u>78,725</u>	<u>304,975</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	242
Res	420
Poll	52
Total	<u>714</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	233,325	74,425	54,125	253,625
1952	235,525	89,275	54,025	270,775
1953	232,975	100,175	59,200	273,950
1954	256,975	83,600	63,850	276,725
1955	264,375	82,500	66,825	280,050
1956	275,225	82,975	68,150	290,050
1957	290,375	84,825	78,225	296,975
1958	296,150	87,550	78,725	304,975

DISTRICT NO. 17

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #27</u>				
Non-Res	17,925	9,000	6,800	20,125
Res	<u>147,050</u>	<u>23,075</u>	<u>53,050</u>	<u>117,075</u>
Total	164,975	32,075	59,850	137,200
<u>S. S. #46</u>				
Non-Res	27,450	6,950	26,675	7,725
Res	<u>74,950</u>	<u>12,300</u>	<u>9,300</u>	<u>77,950</u>
Total	102,400	19,250	35,975	85,675
<u>S. S. #53</u>				
Non-Res	185,050	28,550	161,200	52,400
Res	<u>131,550</u>	<u>23,650</u>	<u>26,025</u>	<u>129,175</u>
Total	316,600	52,200	187,225	181,575
<u>S. S. #73</u>				
Non-Res	11,675	5,075	3,675	13,075
Res	<u>22,800</u>	<u>3,325</u>	<u>3,575</u>	<u>22,550</u>
Total	34,475	8,400	7,250	35,625
<u>S. S. #110</u>				
Non-Res	37,100	10,700	24,150	23,650
Res	<u>50,150</u>	<u>11,000</u>	<u>8,200</u>	<u>52,950</u>
Total	87,250	21,700	32,350	76,600
<u>S. S. #146</u>				
Non-Res	109,150	13,075	102,575	19,650
Res	<u>186,000</u>	<u>20,050</u>	<u>71,050</u>	<u>135,000</u>
Total	295,150	33,125	173,625	154,650

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	388,350	73,350	325,075	136,625
Res	<u>612,500</u>	<u>93,400</u>	<u>171,200</u>	<u>534,700</u>
Total	1,000,850	166,750	496,275	671,325

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	314
Res	771
Poll	106
Total	<u>1,191</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	867,875	154,875	414,825	607,925
1952	878,075	160,025	415,475	622,625
1953	895,325	163,125	441,175	617,275
1954	912,450	169,225	438,725	642,950
1955	928,925	167,775	445,900	650,800
1956	939,825	165,300	431,400	673,725
1957	945,450	164,825	452,250	658,025
1958	1,000,850	166,750	496,275	671,325

DISTRICT No. 18

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #2</u>				
Non-Res	7,175	5,000	4,500	7,675
Res	<u>13,875</u>	<u>2,325</u>	<u>3,225</u>	<u>12,975</u>
Total	21,050	7,325	7,725	20,650
<u>S. S. #31</u>				
Non-Res	17,525	5,675	11,500	11,700
Res	<u>22,125</u>	<u>2,975</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>19,100</u>
Total	39,650	8,650	17,500	30,800
<u>S. S. #91</u>				
Non-Res	380,575	108,850	295,900	193,525
Res	<u>293,350</u>	<u>76,375</u>	<u>58,825</u>	<u>310,900</u>
Total	673,925	185,225	354,725	504,425
<u>S. S. #100</u>				
Non-Res	13,350	10,975	13,000	11,325
Res	<u>35,925</u>	<u>6,925</u>	<u>8,150</u>	<u>34,700</u>
Total	49,275	17,900	21,150	46,025
<u>S. S. #106</u>				
Non-Res	5,900	3,175	6,050	3,025
Res	<u>18,600</u>	<u>1,800</u>	<u>10,225</u>	<u>10,175</u>
Total	24,500	4,975	16,275	13,200
<u>S. S. #150</u>				
Non-Res	4,875	5,125	4,500	5,500
Res	<u>23,675</u>	<u>5,675</u>	<u>7,325</u>	<u>22,025</u>
Total	28,550	10,800	11,825	27,525

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	429,400	138,800	335,450	232,750
Res	<u>407,550</u>	<u>96,075</u>	<u>93,750</u>	<u>409,875</u>
Total	836,950	234,875	429,200	642,625

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	308
Res	453
Poll	56
Total	<u>817</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	763,725	194,525	408,625	549,625
1952	775,650	214,925	407,725	582,850
1953	782,750	216,375	415,150	583,975
1954	798,725	210,650	418,925	590,450
1955	809,300	199,850	424,000	585,150
1956	816,775	200,550	424,075	593,250
1957	818,625	196,050	427,900	586,775
1958	836,950	234,875	429,200	642,625

DISTRICT No. 19

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	7,725	225	0	7,950
Res	1,700	50	0	1,750
Total	<u>9,425</u>	<u>275</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9,700</u>
<u>S. S. #18</u>				
Non-Res	1,000	5,275	5,975	300
Res	9,975	1,600	450	11,125
Total	<u>10,975</u>	<u>6,875</u>	<u>6,425</u>	<u>11,425</u>
<u>S. S. #19</u>				
Non-Res	14,525	7,550	7,050	15,025
Res	24,125	5,400	3,650	25,875
Total	<u>38,650</u>	<u>12,950</u>	<u>10,700</u>	<u>40,900</u>
<u>S. S. #24</u>				
Non-Res	7,500	1,625	7,225	1,900
Res	9,525	1,225	3,300	7,450
Total	<u>17,025</u>	<u>2,850</u>	<u>10,525</u>	<u>9,350</u>
<u>S. S. #29</u>				
Non-Res	21,975	7,475	15,300	14,150
Res	41,850	7,250	9,275	39,825
Total	<u>63,825</u>	<u>14,725</u>	<u>24,575</u>	<u>53,975</u>
<u>S. S. #54</u>				
Non-Res	52,000	22,275	23,325	50,950
Res	94,825	14,475	18,700	90,600
Total	<u>146,825</u>	<u>36,750</u>	<u>42,025</u>	<u>141,550</u>
<u>S. S. #65</u>				
Non-Res	15,600	16,075	15,925	15,750
Res	24,125	6,700	3,475	27,350
Total	<u>39,725</u>	<u>22,775</u>	<u>19,400</u>	<u>43,100</u>
<u>S. S. #71</u>				
Non-Res	900	2,350	2,675	575
Res	5,325	1,550	0	6,875
Total	<u>6,225</u>	<u>3,900</u>	<u>2,675</u>	<u>7,450</u>
<u>S. S. 76</u>				
Non-Res	21,550	4,650	9,525	16,675
Res	30,725	5,025	13,325	22,425
Total	<u>52,275</u>	<u>9,675</u>	<u>22,850</u>	<u>39,100</u>
<u>S. S. #96</u>				
Non-Res	98,725	17,725	22,150	94,300
Res	50,525	12,800	4,025	59,300
Total	<u>149,250</u>	<u>30,525</u>	<u>26,175</u>	<u>153,600</u>
<u>S. S. #101</u>				
Non-Res	11,075	3,875	12,725	2,225
Res	19,700	4,975	3,675	21,000
Total	<u>30,775</u>	<u>8,850</u>	<u>16,400</u>	<u>23,225</u>
<u>S. S. #102</u>				
Non-Res	65,525	24,000	56,650	32,875
Res	107,125	21,200	21,950	106,375
Total	<u>172,650</u>	<u>45,200</u>	<u>78,600</u>	<u>139,250</u>

DISTRICT NO. 19 (Cont'd)

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #139</u>				
Non-Res	30,400	7,000	5,000	32,400
Res	26,650	3,175	1,800	28,025
Total	<u>57,050</u>	<u>10,175</u>	<u>6,800</u>	<u>60,425</u>
<u>S. S. #148</u>				
Non-Res	11,000	9,050	11,000	9,050
Res	42,625	6,875	7,875	41,625
Total	<u>53,625</u>	<u>15,925</u>	<u>18,875</u>	<u>50,675</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	359,500	129,150	194,525	294,125
Res	488,800	92,300	91,500	489,600
Total	<u>848,300</u>	<u>221,450</u>	<u>286,025</u>	<u>783,725</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	443
Res	673
Poll	55
Total	<u>1,171</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	792,250	247,675	226,775	813,150
1952	805,850	218,575	227,175	797,250
1953	821,675	221,225	241,300	801,600
1954	833,000	284,975	244,675	873,300
1955	846,950	221,875	244,725	824,100
1956	854,700	222,650	238,375	838,975
1957	857,250	222,600	251,850	828,000
1958	848,300	221,450	286,025	783,725

DISTRICT NO. 20

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	10,200	25	0	10,225
Res	0	0	0	0
Total	<u>10,200</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10,225</u>
<u>S. S. #33</u>				
Non-Res	12,450	21,875	23,250	11,075
Res	<u>61,575</u>	<u>9,600</u>	<u>26,700</u>	<u>44,475</u>
Total	<u>74,025</u>	<u>31,475</u>	<u>49,950</u>	<u>55,550</u>
<u>S. S. #86</u>				
Non-Res	124,375	20,250	19,375	125,250
Res	<u>27,775</u>	<u>3,825</u>	<u>4,550</u>	<u>27,050</u>
Total	<u>152,150</u>	<u>24,075</u>	<u>23,925</u>	<u>152,300</u>
<u>S. S. #89</u>				
Non-Res	1,425	5,775	5,250	1,950
Res	<u>31,800</u>	<u>4,350</u>	<u>8,325</u>	<u>27,825</u>
Total	<u>33,225</u>	<u>10,125</u>	<u>13,575</u>	<u>29,775</u>
<u>S. S. #96</u>				
Non-Res	2,175	200	0	2,375
Res	0	0	0	0
Total	<u>2,175</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2,375</u>
<u>S. S. #105</u>				
Non-Res	9,650	8,675	8,250	10,075
Res	<u>37,075</u>	<u>4,125</u>	<u>10,075</u>	<u>31,125</u>
Total	<u>46,725</u>	<u>12,800</u>	<u>18,325</u>	<u>41,200</u>
<u>S. S. #107</u>				
Non-Res	10,975	9,225	12,175	8,025
Res	<u>38,250</u>	<u>5,800</u>	<u>9,225</u>	<u>34,825</u>
Total	<u>49,225</u>	<u>15,025</u>	<u>21,400</u>	<u>42,850</u>
<u>S. S. #131</u>				
Non-Res	23,800	10,950	27,125	7,625
Res	<u>27,950</u>	<u>3,675</u>	<u>5,650</u>	<u>25,975</u>
Total	<u>51,750</u>	<u>14,625</u>	<u>32,775</u>	<u>33,600</u>
<u>S. S. #133</u>				
Non-Res	7,225	6,625	5,625	8,225
Res	<u>31,625</u>	<u>6,225</u>	<u>6,925</u>	<u>30,925</u>
Total	<u>38,850</u>	<u>12,850</u>	<u>12,550</u>	<u>39,150</u>
<u>S. S. #134</u>				
Non-Res	26,650	10,100	23,925	12,825
Res	<u>77,325</u>	<u>12,150</u>	<u>43,375</u>	<u>46,100</u>
Total	<u>103,975</u>	<u>22,250</u>	<u>67,300</u>	<u>58,925</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	228,925	93,700	124,975	197,650
Res	<u>333,375</u>	<u>49,750</u>	<u>114,825</u>	<u>268,300</u>
Total	<u>562,300</u>	<u>143,450</u>	<u>239,800</u>	<u>465,950</u>

DISTRICT NO. 20 (Cont'd)

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	186
Res	452
Poll	50
Total	<u>688</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	503,650	183,300	189,100	497,850
1952	508,875	156,000	194,700	470,175
1953	511,825	153,275	199,875	465,225
1954	539,450	152,475	229,250	462,675
1955	546,800	147,450	234,550	459,700
1956	547,550	146,450	230,925	463,075
1957	549,650	144,050	238,525	455,175
1958	562,300	143,450	239,800	465,950

85

DISTRICT NO. 21

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #72</u>				
Non-Res	505,175	8,975	429,550	84,600
Res	22,500	4,875	5,075	22,300
Total	<u>527,675</u>	<u>13,850</u>	<u>434,625</u>	<u>106,900</u>
<u>S. S. #90</u>				
Non-Res	10,000	24,200	32,000	2,200
Res	37,875	6,750	15,200	29,425
Total	<u>47,875</u>	<u>30,950</u>	<u>47,200</u>	<u>31,625</u>
<u>S. S. #124</u>				
Non-Res	889,800	57,750	883,100	64,450
Res	1,132,125	167,950	184,325	1,115,750
Total	<u>2,021,925</u>	<u>225,700</u>	<u>1,067,425</u>	<u>1,180,200</u>
<u>S. S. #125</u>				
Non-Res	8,150	10,700	18,300	550
Res	11,100	2,600	1,550	12,150
Total	<u>19,250</u>	<u>13,300</u>	<u>19,850</u>	<u>12,700</u>
<u>S. S. #126</u>				
Non-Res	3,550	300	0	3,850
Res	16,925	950	2,575	15,300
Total	<u>20,475</u>	<u>1,250</u>	<u>2,575</u>	<u>19,150</u>
<u>S. S. #128</u>				
Non-Res	900	12,775	12,000	1,675
Res	16,850	2,575	8,050	11,375
Total	<u>17,750</u>	<u>15,350</u>	<u>20,050</u>	<u>13,050</u>
<u>S. S. #143</u>				
Non-Res	14,050	21,950	24,100	11,900
Res	55,125	11,425	9,800	56,750
Total	<u>69,175</u>	<u>33,375</u>	<u>33,900</u>	<u>68,650</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	1,431,625	136,650	1,399,050	169,225
Res	1,292,500	197,125	226,575	1,263,050
Total	<u>2,724,125</u>	<u>333,775</u>	<u>1,625,625</u>	<u>1,432,275</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	191
Res	611
Poll	88
Total	<u>890</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	2,172,900	276,250	1,521,550	927,600
1952	2,175,775	304,775	1,522,050	958,500
1953	2,177,800	343,025	1,537,250	983,575
1954	2,178,725	262,675	1,540,200	901,200
1955	2,197,775	254,100	1,544,275	907,600
1956	2,227,200	250,225	1,555,875	921,550
1957	2,248,125	255,925	1,587,625	916,425
1958	2,724,125	333,775	1,625,625	<u>1,432,275</u>

DISTRICT NO. 22

S.S.#5
 Non-Res
 Res
 Total
 S.S.#35
 Non-Res
 Res
 Total
 S.S.#52
 Non-Res
 Res
 Total
 S.S.#88
 Non-Res
 Res
 Total
 S.S.#93
 Non-Res
 Res
 Total
 S.S.#108
 Non-Res
 Res
 Total
 S.S.#151
 Non-Res
 Res
 Total

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #5</u>				
Non-Res	8,650	9,175	14,600	3,225
Res	12,750	1,500	2,975	11,275
Total	21,400	10,675	17,575	14,500
<u>S. S. #35</u>				
Non-Res	7,600	9,750	12,225	5,125
Res	23,625	5,475	3,975	25,125
Total	31,225	15,225	16,200	30,250
<u>S. S. #52</u>				
Non-Res	8,575	11,675	13,525	6,725
Res	27,600	5,550	5,575	27,575
Total	36,175	17,225	19,100	34,300
<u>S. S. #88</u>				
Non-Res	93,275	16,425	92,400	17,300
Res	92,550	36,375	12,000	116,925
Total	185,825	52,800	104,400	134,225
<u>S. S. #93</u>				
Non-Res	9,650	12,425	18,525	3,550
Res	27,450	3,700	4,650	26,500
Total	37,100	16,125	23,175	30,050
<u>S. S. #108</u>				
Non-Res	83,350	20,425	74,200	29,575
Res	49,675	11,350	9,875	51,150
Total	133,025	31,775	84,075	80,725
<u>S. S. #151</u>				
Non-Res	12,825	15,825	20,625	8,025
Res	27,575	4,175	7,600	24,150
Total	40,400	20,000	28,225	32,175

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	223,925	95,700	246,100	73,525
Res	261,225	68,125	46,650	282,700
Total	485,150	163,825	292,750	356,225

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	258
Res	534
Poll	58
Total	850

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	473,200	161,125	159,050	475,275
1952	464,250	166,875	159,075	472,050
1953	465,450	166,050	167,525	463,975
1954	471,150	165,725	170,350	466,525
1955	471,825	230,150	171,100	530,875
1956	472,800	165,025	251,400	386,425
1957	472,650	163,400	261,100	374,950
1958	485,150	163,825	292,750	356,225

DISTRICT # 23

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	431,300	31,875	30,750	432,425
Res	2,725	175	0	2,900
Total	<u>434,025</u>	<u>32,050</u>	<u>30,750</u>	<u>435,325</u>
<u>S. S. #12</u>				
Non-Res	11,800	10,350	10,825	11,325
Res	7,325	750	900	7,175
Total	<u>19,125</u>	<u>11,100</u>	<u>11,725</u>	<u>18,500</u>
<u>S. S. #15</u>				
Non-Res	10,225	6,800	7,925	9,100
Res	28,975	6,450	0	35,425
Total	<u>39,200</u>	<u>13,250</u>	<u>7,925</u>	<u>44,525</u>
<u>S. S. #23</u>				
Non-Res	17,000	4,950	5,525	16,425
Res	51,725	11,675	6,875	56,525
Total	<u>68,725</u>	<u>16,625</u>	<u>12,400</u>	<u>72,950</u>
<u>S. S. #37</u>				
Non-Res	54,175	7,500	52,150	9,525
Res	36,025	9,850	1,875	44,000
Total	<u>90,200</u>	<u>17,350</u>	<u>54,025</u>	<u>53,525</u>
<u>S. S. #48</u>				
Non-Res	41,675	6,900	34,325	14,250
Res	51,825	9,750	0	61,575
Total	<u>93,500</u>	<u>16,650</u>	<u>34,325</u>	<u>75,825</u>
<u>S. S. #55</u>				
Non-Res	67,275	22,350	66,025	23,600
Res	166,550	54,425	9,900	211,075
Total	<u>233,825</u>	<u>76,775</u>	<u>75,925</u>	<u>234,675</u>
<u>S. S. #57</u>				
Non-Res	2,300	3,000	3,000	2,300
Res	24,250	4,225	450	28,025
Total	<u>26,550</u>	<u>7,225</u>	<u>3,450</u>	<u>30,325</u>
<u>S. S. #59</u>				
Non-Res	94,000	13,600	99,875	7,725
Res	54,450	22,175	200	76,425
Total	<u>148,450</u>	<u>35,775</u>	<u>100,075</u>	<u>84,150</u>
<u>S. S. #70</u>				
Non-Res	14,300	3,025	3,525	13,800
Res	14,575	2,300	0	16,875
Total	<u>28,875</u>	<u>5,325</u>	<u>3,525</u>	<u>30,675</u>
<u>S. S. #79</u>				
Non-Res	36,100	10,200	10,525	35,775
Res	11,775	1,625	475	12,925
Total	<u>47,875</u>	<u>11,825</u>	<u>11,000</u>	<u>48,700</u>
<u>S. S. # 87</u>				
Non-Res	600	0	0	600
Res	0	0	0	0
Total	<u>600</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>600</u>

DISTRICT NO. 23 (Cont'd)GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	780,750	120,550	324,450	576,850
Res	450,200	123,400	20,675	552,925
Total	1,230,950	243,950	345,125	1,129,775

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	201
Res	409
Poll	47
Total	<u>657</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	1,944,675	233,575	332,650	1,845,600
1952	1,940,825	238,400	331,650	1,847,575
1953	1,950,900	256,300	336,600	1,870,600
1954	1,955,000	252,275	338,925	1,868,350
1955	1,950,950	255,600	340,775	1,865,775
1956	1,918,975	262,225	341,450	1,839,750
1957	1,874,150	250,325	343,375	1,781,100
1958	1,230,950	243,950	345,125	1,129,775

DISTRICT NO. 24

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #11</u>				
Non-Res	4,700	13,500	16,550	1,650
Res	63,925	10,350	2,875	71,400
Total	<u>68,625</u>	<u>23,850</u>	<u>19,425</u>	<u>73,050</u>
<u>S. S. #16</u>				
Non-Res	10,350	24,975	25,600	9,725
Res	46,400	11,600	2,150	55,850
Total	<u>56,750</u>	<u>36,575</u>	<u>27,750</u>	<u>65,575</u>
<u>S. S. #37</u>				
Non-Res	76,100	7,850	76,550	7,400
Res	46,200	7,950	1,350	52,800
Total	<u>122,300</u>	<u>15,800</u>	<u>77,900</u>	<u>60,200</u>
<u>S. S. #43</u>				
Non-Res	7,425	0	0	7,425
Res	19,700	2,400	975	21,125
Total	<u>27,125</u>	<u>2,400</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>28,550</u>
<u>S. S. #57</u>				
Non-Res	4,200	10,575	12,050	2,725
Res	29,925	5,300	3,925	31,300
Total	<u>34,125</u>	<u>15,875</u>	<u>15,975</u>	<u>34,025</u>
<u>S. S. #70</u>				
Non-Res	375	0	0	375
Res	0	0	0	0
Total	<u>375</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>375</u>
<u>S. S. #87</u>				
Non-Res	22,475	4,750	5,925	21,300
Res	14,575	2,225	5,650	11,150
Total	<u>37,050</u>	<u>6,975</u>	<u>11,575</u>	<u>32,450</u>
<u>S. S. #94</u>				
Non-Res	250,875	44,100	258,850	36,125
Res	278,500	88,775	51,375	315,900
Total	<u>529,375</u>	<u>132,875</u>	<u>310,225</u>	<u>352,025</u>
<u>S. S. #129</u>				
Non-Res	95,300	20,275	99,400	16,175
Res	67,725	14,725	1,875	80,575
Total	<u>163,025</u>	<u>35,000</u>	<u>101,275</u>	<u>96,750</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	471,800	126,025	494,925	102,900
Res	566,950	143,325	70,175	640,100
Total	<u>1,038,750</u>	<u>269,350</u>	<u>565,100</u>	<u>743,000</u>

DISTRICT NO. 24 (Cont'd)NO OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	124
Res	440
Poll	62
Total	<u>626</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	1,102,800	244,375	553,075	794,100
1952	1,091,525	256,175	554,325	793,375
1953	1,108,525	264,775	560,875	812,425
1954	1,113,100	276,625	562,000	827,725
1955	1,108,225	317,250	560,750	864,725
1956	1,078,425	267,400	554,875	790,950
1957	1,058,075	263,850	566,075	755,850
1958	1,038,750	269,350	565,100	743,000

DISTRICT NO. 25

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	550	0	0	550
Res	0	0	0	0
Total	<u>550</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>550</u>
<u>S. S. #3½</u>				
Non-Res	28,375	0	100	28,275
Res	7,500	675	0	8,175
Total	<u>35,875</u>	<u>675</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>36,450</u>
<u>S. S. #36</u>				
Non-Res	76,275	45,600	94,450	27,425
Res	129,600	25,400	16,100	138,900
Total	<u>205,875</u>	<u>71,000</u>	<u>110,550</u>	<u>166,325</u>
<u>S. S. #63</u>				
Non-Res	33,650	25	425	33,250
Res	3,800	1,500	0	5,300
Total	<u>37,450</u>	<u>1,525</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>38,550</u>
<u>S. S. #66</u>				
Non-Res	43,950	4,150	15,050	33,050
Res	19,500	2,275	3,750	18,025
Total	<u>63,450</u>	<u>6,425</u>	<u>18,800</u>	<u>51,075</u>
<u>S. S. #74</u>				
Non-Res	183,675	16,375	154,500	45,550
Res	96,100	30,675	6,225	120,550
Total	<u>279,775</u>	<u>47,050</u>	<u>160,725</u>	<u>166,100</u>
<u>S. S. #99</u>				
Non-Res	2,725	0	0	2,725
Res	0	0	0	0
Total	<u>2,725</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2,725</u>
<u>S. S. #127</u>				
Non-Res	132,150	23,125	128,850	26,425
Res	48,800	7,225	1,450	54,575
Total	<u>180,950</u>	<u>30,350</u>	<u>130,300</u>	<u>81,000</u>

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	501,350	89,275	393,375	197,250
Res	305,300	67,750	27,525	345,525
Total	<u>806,650</u>	<u>157,025</u>	<u>420,900</u>	<u>542,775</u>

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	168
Res	250
Poll	16
Total	<u>434</u>

DISTRICT NO. 25 (Cont'd)

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	877,425	150,650	409,500	618,575
1952	877,175	154,425	411,900	619,700
1953	880,825	170,550	414,225	637,150
1954	881,875	178,300	415,225	644,950
1955	870,800	168,350	419,025	620,125
1956	859,375	162,075	417,925	603,525
1957	854,900	156,800	419,950	591,750
1958	806,650	157,025	420,900	542,775

DISTRICT NO. 26

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #13</u>				
Non-Res	14,525	24,750	21,800	17,475
Res	<u>84,850</u>	<u>20,675</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>104,525</u>
Total	99,375	45,425	22,800	122,000
<u>S. S. #20</u>				
Non-Res	2,525	3,500	0	6,025
Res	<u>18,775</u>	<u>3,725</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>21,500</u>
Total	21,300	7,225	1,000	27,525
<u>S. S. #21</u>				
Non-Res	4,700	3,200	0	7,900
Res	<u>52,000</u>	<u>8,300</u>	<u>950</u>	<u>59,350</u>
Total	56,700	11,500	950	67,250
<u>S. S. #22</u>				
Non-Res	16,650	24,850	25,550	15,950
Res	<u>50,550</u>	<u>9,500</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>60,050</u>
Total	67,200	34,350	25,550	76,000
<u>S. S. #26</u>				
Non-Res	10,100	16,925	11,950	15,075
Res	<u>762,325</u>	<u>149,175</u>	<u>4,400</u>	<u>907,100</u>
Total	772,425	166,100	16,350	922,175
<u>S. S. #49</u>				
Non-Res	2,425	3,175	0	5,600
Res	<u>31,850</u>	<u>5,175</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>36,025</u>
Total	34,275	8,350	1,000	41,625
<u>S. S. #63</u>				
Non-Res	2,025	0	0	2,025
Res	<u>5,475</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>6,075</u>
Total	7,500	600	0	8,100
<u>S. S. #66</u>				
Non-Res	1,400	0	0	1,400
Res	<u>12,400</u>	<u>1,475</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>13,875</u>
Total	13,800	1,475	0	15,275

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	54,350	76,400	59,300	71,450
Res	<u>1,018,225</u>	<u>198,625</u>	<u>8,350</u>	<u>1,208,500</u>
Total	1,072,575	275,025	67,650	1,279,950

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	117
Res	277
Poll	40
Total	<u>434</u>

DISTRICT NO. 26 (Cont'd)

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	432,625	139,650	64,700	507,575
1952	424,500	140,950	65,650	499,800
1953	430,825	142,775	66,150	507,450
1954	433,725	326,650	67,150	693,225
1955	689,750	279,325	68,150	900,925
1956	1,064,475	277,900	65,050	1,277,325
1957	1,063,975	267,125	67,700	1,263,400
1958	1,072,575	275,025	67,650	1,279,950

S. S. 413
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 420
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 421
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 422
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 423
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 424
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 425
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 426
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 427
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 428
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 429
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 430
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 431
Non-Res
Res
Total

S. S. 432
Non-Res
Res
Total

DISTRICT NO. 27

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #0</u>				
Non-Res	139,575	2,100	137,550	4,125
Res	900	0	0	900
Total	<u>140,475</u>	<u>2,100</u>	<u>137,550</u>	<u>5,025</u>
<u>S. S. #4</u>				
Non-Res	91,275	17,075	86,600	21,750
Res	85,500	21,250	7,825	98,925
Total	<u>176,775</u>	<u>38,325</u>	<u>94,425</u>	<u>120,675</u>
<u>S. S. #6</u>				
Non-Res	3,969,250	389,600	3,975,475	383,375
Res	950,950	194,175	69,850	1,075,275
Total	<u>4,920,200</u>	<u>583,775</u>	<u>4,045,325</u>	<u>1,458,650</u>
<u>S. S. #19</u>				
Non-Res	71,100	37,000	69,275	38,825
Res	53,375	18,150	4,150	67,375
Total	<u>124,475</u>	<u>55,150</u>	<u>73,425</u>	<u>106,200</u>
<u>S. S. #38</u>				
Non-Res	146,225	25,150	77,175	94,200
Res	137,475	35,400	3,200	169,675
Total	<u>283,700</u>	<u>60,550</u>	<u>80,375</u>	<u>263,875</u>
<u>S. S. #39</u>				
Non-Res	16,325	7,950	10,600	13,675
Res	61,200	10,125	3,225	68,100
Total	<u>77,525</u>	<u>18,075</u>	<u>13,825</u>	<u>81,775</u>
<u>S. S. #44</u>				
Non-Res	52,375	161,225	30,300	183,300
Res	21,700	5,150	625	26,225
Total	<u>74,075</u>	<u>166,375</u>	<u>30,925</u>	<u>209,525</u>
<u>S. S. #68</u>				
Non-Res	82,625	13,000	75,100	20,525
Res	62,050	42,675	2,725	102,000
Total	<u>144,675</u>	<u>55,675</u>	<u>77,825</u>	<u>122,525</u>
<u>S. S. #75</u>				
Non-Res	227,775	78,225	38,100	267,900
Res	776,900	166,425	103,825	839,500
Total	<u>1,004,675</u>	<u>244,650</u>	<u>141,925</u>	<u>1,107,400</u>
<u>S. S. #81</u>				
Non-Res	108,225	83,225	84,600	106,850
Res	77,125	17,250	14,975	79,400
Total	<u>185,350</u>	<u>100,475</u>	<u>99,575</u>	<u>186,250</u>
<u>S. S. #83</u>				
Non-Res	130,625	109,925	43,500	196,450
Res	300,075	59,400	43,225	316,250
Total	<u>430,700</u>	<u>168,725</u>	<u>86,725</u>	<u>512,700</u>
<u>S. S. #95</u>				
Non-Res	1,287,650	42,100	1,287,125	42,625
Res	25,975	29,950	4,525	51,400
Total	<u>1,313,625</u>	<u>72,050</u>	<u>1,291,650</u>	<u>94,025</u>

DISTRICT NO. 27 (Cont'd)

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #98</u>				
Non-Res	148,200	39,725	126,050	61,875
Res	<u>103,475</u>	<u>15,350</u>	<u>1,825</u>	<u>117,000</u>
Total	251,675	55,075	127,875	178,875
<u>S. S. #99</u>				
Non-Res	7,850	4,025	0	11,875
Res	<u>18,450</u>	<u>2,825</u>	<u>4,075</u>	<u>17,200</u>
Total	26,300	6,850	4,075	29,075
<u>S. S. #141</u>				
Non-Res	18,200	59,150	15,500	61,850
Res	<u>90,175</u>	<u>13,400</u>	<u>3,075</u>	<u>100,500</u>
Total	108,375	72,550	18,575	162,350
<u>S. S. #144</u>				
Non-Res	236,200	54,825	120,000	171,025
Res	<u>400,175</u>	<u>76,000</u>	<u>81,900</u>	<u>394,275</u>
Total	636,375	130,825	201,900	565,300
<u>S. S. #145</u>				
Non-Res	226,250	60,625	133,150	153,725
Res	<u>169,700</u>	<u>31,250</u>	<u>11,450</u>	<u>189,500</u>
Total	395,950	91,875	144,600	343,225
<u>S. S. #152</u>				
Non-Res	238,200	44,950	156,675	126,475
Res	<u>185,550</u>	<u>24,525</u>	<u>43,075</u>	<u>167,000</u>
Total	423,750	69,475	199,750	293,475

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	7,197,925	1,229,275	6,466,775	1,960,425
Res	<u>3,520,750</u>	<u>763,300</u>	<u>403,550</u>	<u>3,880,500</u>
Total	10,718,675	1,992,575	6,870,325	5,840,925

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	1,253
Res	2,810
Poll	285
Total	<u>4,348</u>

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	3,889,650	955,125	1,378,800	3,465,975
1952	4,021,750	1,075,600	1,424,200	3,673,150
1953	5,450,475	1,222,725	2,701,200	3,972,000
1954	5,678,925	1,281,500	2,745,500	4,214,925
1955	6,040,400	1,376,925	2,834,175	4,583,150
1956	6,486,150	1,607,650	2,901,175	5,192,625
1957	10,410,200	1,952,575	6,814,075	5,548,700
1958	10,718,675	1,992,575	6,870,325	5,840,925

DISTRICT NO. 28

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>S. S. #34</u>				
Non-Res	15,575	7,400	2,500	20,475
Res	111,925	27,350	2,725	136,550
Total	127,500	34,750	5,225	157,025
<u>S. S. #60</u>				
Non-Res	0	34,450	2,500	31,950
Res	5,928,150	515,200	0	6,443,350
Total	5,928,150	549,650	2,500	6,475,300
<u>S. S. #154</u>				
Non-Res	2,293,825	484,750	1,856,875	921,700
Res	2,857,825	232,950	141,425	2,949,350
Total	5,151,650	717,700	1,998,300	3,871,050

GRAND TOTALS

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Non-Res	2,309,400	526,600	1,861,875	974,125
Res	8,897,900	775,500	144,150	9,529,250
Total	11,207,300	1,302,100	2,006,025	10,503,375

NO. OF ASSESSMENTS

Non-Res	148
Res	940
Poll	152
Total	1,240

COMPARISONS 1951-1958

	<u>REAL</u>	<u>PERSONAL</u>	<u>EXEMPT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
1951	7,211,975	382,225	1,405,775	6,188,425
1952	7,230,350	445,825	1,918,850	5,757,325
1953	7,244,775	439,450	1,927,200	5,757,025
1954	8,115,550	511,100	1,933,025	6,693,625
1955	7,914,050	1,207,025	1,939,475	7,181,600
1956	8,545,550	1,268,925	1,926,075	7,888,400
1957	11,300,975	1,266,975	2,005,200	10,562,750
1958	11,207,300	1,302,100	2,006,025	10,503,375

February-March Session 1958

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL COLLECTOR

To His Honour the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

I beg to submit the following report as Municipal Collector:-

Tax collections for the year 1957 compared very favourably with the previous year. The total Tax Levy for 1957 amounted to \$1,937,602.17 compared to \$1,740,720.01 for 1956; an increase of \$197,000.00. Current Taxes collected amounted to 82% of the levy - the same as in 1956. Total Taxes collected amounted to 96% of the levy as compared to 96.8% in 1956. There is no doubt that these figures would have been higher if it had not been for the tight money situation during 1957. Collections in general were more difficult last year as compared to previous years and constant pressure must be maintained re delinquent accounts. It is interesting to note that in 1954 our outstanding Taxes amounted to 37% of our levy and in 1957 they dropped to 29% of our levy.

A total of 68 Warrants were prepared and issued to Constables for collection during 1957, as already shown in the Safety Committee Report. These Warrants covered Poll Tax and Personal Property Assessments and took in most of our transient population. This policy is being continued in 1958 and 8 Warrants have been issued to the Constables to date.

I would like to mention that a good part of our Constables' time is lost in answering complaints re dogs. I understand that the Safety Committee is making a recommendation in this regard and I trust this will be supported by Council.

During 1957 a total of 150 properties were advertised for outstanding Taxes and a total of 10 Tax Sales were held with 104 properties being sold at Public Auction by the Municipal Clerk.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Municipal Collector Continued

The 46 properties were not sold as Taxes and Expenses were paid before the Sale. In addition to this, a large number of other properties were posted for Sale but Taxes were paid before the properties were advertised. This policy is being continued in 1958 and a sale was held in January with a second Sale advertised for March 19th. This Tax Sale policy has involved considerable detail work but has brought good results. Not only are we clearing up a number of old accounts but we have added some \$20,000.00 to the Tax Surplus Account.

Mention has been made the last three years in regard to the Collection Department being handicapped by lack of space and equipment. This situation still exists and is getting worse each year and now presents a serious problem, as some 2,000 new Tax Accounts have been added to our already overloaded files for 1958. These files have increased over 50% since 1951 and this increase will continue for some years yet. This means that the Collection Department cannot operate as efficiently as they might under normal conditions. I sincerely hope that this Council will make every effort to provide badly needed quarters within the near future.

I would like to thank the Warden and Councillors for their assistance during the past year; also the Assessment Department, the Municipal Clerk and our Solicitors for their assistance in regard to preparing properties for Tax Sale. Our Tax Records are open for inspection by the Councillors and I trust they will ask for any information they desire at any time.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) HARRY G. BENSTED,

Municipal Collector.

Adopted February 27, 1958

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF COUNTY MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER - HALIFAX WEST

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

I hereby submit my report as County Health Officer for Halifax West, 1957.

Halifax West continued to expand and develop in the year 1957; new subdivisions and homes were built. With this expansion came increased problems, especially the disposal of sewage.

The continued extension of water and sewer in Fairview is heartening, but the need for speeding up of this program to service Armdale, Spryfield and Rockingham, as soon as possible, is urgently required, for situations are arising where it is becoming impossible for a property owner to keep his sewage disposal within the confines of his own property; thus, requiring him to spend large amounts of money at frequent intervals in attempt to meet requirements.

The work of the Building and Sanitary Inspector in Districts 11 and 12 is to be commended, but his effectiveness is often curtailed by lack of authority to demand remedial measures to be carried out.

Two recommendations in this respect are:-

- (1) Monthly meetings of the Board of Health in Districts 11 and 12, to discuss problems as they arise;
- (2) A set of regulations governing the requirements and controls of water and sewage.

Regarding the latter, a Committee of the County Health Officer and County Legal Advisor has been set up to make such regulations, and it is hoped that these will be completed in the near future.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

County Medical Health Officer - Halifax
West Continued

INFECTIOUS DISEASES -

An epidemic of Asiatic Flu was encountered in the fall of 1957, and over two thousand (2,000) cases were reported with the probability of at least that number unreported. There were no deaths reported.

There were about fifty (50) cases each of whooping cough and mumps reported, with one death from whooping cough. There was one death reported each for virus pneumonia, broncho pneumonia, diarrhea and vomiting. There were about one hundred (100) cases of measles reported but no fatalities.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE -

The Mobile Tuberculosis Unit took approximately 5,700 miniature X-rays in Halifax West in the fall of 1957, and ten (10) new cases of Tuberculosis were discovered to date. There were no reported deaths from Tuberculosis in 1957.

Polio Clinics continued throughout the County with protection extended to all school children, pre-school children and expectant mothers.

Well Baby Clinics with immunization against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus and small pox were carried out monthly in Spryfield and Mobile Clinics, chiefly for booster doses, were carried out throughout the County.

Generally speaking, 1957 was a good year healthwise in Halifax; the only major epidemic being Asiatic Flu. It is hoped that this situation will continue and with:-

- (a) Further extension of our Polio Program;
- (b) Continued childrens regular immunizations;
- (c) A final plea for overall County Water and sewage system as soon as possible, to prevent sources of infection during epidemics.

this should be possible.

Respectfully submitted,
(Sgd.) KEVIN P. SMITH, M.D.
County Medical Health Officer
Halifax West.

Received and Filed
February 28, 1958

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE COUNTY JAIL PHYSICIAN

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

I hereby submit my report for the County Jail for 1957.

The situation is practically unchanged from last year, with overcrowding and inadequate facilities being the biggest problem. The overcrowding became very acute during the latter part of 1957. At times there were forty-eight (48) prisoners detained with facilities for only twenty-two (22). This situation was improved somewhat with transfer of sentenced prisoners to City Prison.

It is hoped that these efforts to keep the number of prisoners to a number in keeping with the facilities present will continue, until more suitable accommodations are found.

The need for a proper examining room still exists. Prisoners must be examined at present with the staff of the County Court House as spectators, as they so desire.

The health of the prisoners over 1957 has been very good, with only minor complaints and some one hundred and eighty (180) prisoners were examined. There was one case of tuberculosis discovered, but this was not a communicable case.

There was no evidence of Asiatic Flu during the epidemic, in the fall of 1957.

Again a note of commendation is in order for Mr. Mitchell and his staff.

Respectfully submitted,
(Sgd.) KEVIN P. SMITH, M.D.
County Jail Physician.

Adopted February 28, 1958

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER - HALIFAX COUNTY EAST

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

During the year 1957 there have been many outbreaks of infectious diseases - some whooping cough, scarlet fever and several cases of mumps. There were a few outbreaks of infectious hepatitis (jaundice). The most prevalent and the most serious was the influenza epidemic in the Fall. This, I think, was the worst influenza epidemic since 1918. There were several cases of Asiatic Flu - this was combated quite successfully with Sulpha Drugs and Antibiotics, also influenza vaccine.

Poliomyelitis seems to be fairly well under control. Practically all school children, both in Primary and High School, were inoculated, also a large percentage of pre school children and pregnant women have been inoculated. This immunization is still continuing with great interest.

We have several well baby clinics particularly in the more populous areas and the children also receive their immunization for whooping cough, diphtheria and tetanus. These clinics are growing larger and more popular every year.

We also had chest X-ray clinics by mobile and chest clinics under supervision of Dr. J. R. Cameron, Divisional Medical Health Officer.

In closing I would like to thank Dr. J. R. Cameron and the Department Public Health Nurses, and local Doctors for their co-operation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) D. MacMILLAN, M.D.C.M.

Adopted February 28, 1958.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The Municipal School Board wishes to present to the Municipal Council at its February Meeting the estimates for the year 1958. It is noted that there is a substantial increase in the appropriation for school purposes. In our February Report 1957 it was mentioned that Council should expect a great increase, not only for this year, but also for the next few years.

Our Financial Statement for the year shows a surplus of \$115,694.55. This has been taken into Revenue for the year 1958. However, since our surplus of 1956 taken into Revenue for 1957 amounted to \$178,599.80, there is a drop in surplus of \$62,905.25. In addition to this, the transitional grant from the Province of Nova Scotia has dropped from \$325,771.11 to \$223,967.63, making another loss in Revenue of \$101,703.48.

During the year 1957 there were 89 new classrooms opened and as a result of this there were 22 classrooms closed, making a net increase of 67 classrooms over the previous year. This has meant a considerable increase in maintenance costs. Further it has made an increase in our transportation costs. It has also meant that 67 additional teachers had to be added to the staff. The great growth in the suburban area has caused this great increase. For your information there were 1500 additional pupils entered our school system in September 1957.

Besides the classrooms opened in 1957 it is estimated that during the year 1958 there will be approximately 104 new classrooms opened. This includes 36 academic classrooms at the Halifax West Municipal High School. The opening of these new classrooms has meant a further increased allowance for teachers' salaries, maintenance and conveyance for the period September to December of this year.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Municipal School Board Continued

As the result of the decrease in Revenue and the increased expenditures it is necessary for the Municipal School Board to have an appropriation of \$1,130,172.13 for the year 1958 to cover the costs of teachers' salaries, maintenance of schools, conveyance, tuition and boarding of students. All these are under the Foundation Program. The Halifax County teachers had requested the Municipal School Board to open negotiations for an increased salary. The first meeting was held in November 1957, at which time the Union asked for the City of Halifax scale for teachers' salaries, effective September 1, 1958. The Board, however, felt that since the Provincial Government was considering a further contribution for teachers' salaries, that no decision be given in regard to this until it was found out what the government proposals were. These proposals were announced December 16, 1957. The government agreed that they would contribute their share 43.49% of a proposed scale, provided all teachers received such increase. The new scale as proposed was to be effective September 1, 1958. Under this scale PC1's would receive \$420.00. PC2's would receive \$360.00. PC3's would receive \$300.00. TL1's \$240.00. TL2's \$180.00 and TL3's \$120.00. No mention was made of the TL4 teachers, but it is our understanding that since that time the government have agreed to contribute their share of an increase of \$100.00 for the TL4 teachers.

It is estimated that for the school year 1958-59 Halifax County will have the following number of teachers in these classes of licenses: PC1's twenty. PC2's ninety-seven. PC3's forty-five. TL1's twenty-five. TL2's two hundred and thirty. TL3's one hundred and fifty. TL4's sixty-six. Making a total of 633. Therefore the new scale as proposed by the Provincial Government would cost \$42,930.00 from September 1st to December 31st of this year. Or a net cost to the Municipality of \$24,265.00. For the year 1959 this increase would cost \$128,820.00 or a net cost to the Municipality of \$72,796.18.

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of the Municipal School Board Continued

The Municipal School Board told the Committee of the Teachers' Union that they would be prepared to recommend this increase to the Municipal Council. However, it was flatly turned down by the Teachers' Union, who came back with a proposal that either their proposal of the City of Halifax Scale be adopted or that the new Salary Scale as proposed by the Provincial Government be made effective January 1, 1958. The City of Halifax Scale, effective September 1958, would cost the sum of \$135,000.00. Of this amount the Government would only have contributed the sum of \$18,000.00, making a net cost to the Municipality of \$117,000.00. For the year 1959 this increase would have cost \$415,000.00, or a net increase to the Municipality of \$360,000.00. The second proposal of the new Government Scale be put in effect January 1, 1958, would have cost \$125,000.00, of which the Government would pay only \$18,000.00, making a net cost to the Municipality of \$107,000.00 for the year 1958.

The Municipal School Board studied these two proposals and made a counter offer to the Committee that the new Provincial Scale, plus a flat increase of \$100.00 effective September 1, 1958, be given to each teacher including permissives on the staff. The Board told the Committee that this would be recommended to Municipal Council at its February Meeting. The Teachers' Committee have, without reservation, accepted this proposal. This would cost the Municipality a total of \$47,030.00 for the period of September to December 1958 and in 1959 it would cost the Municipality a net amount of \$142,000.00. The Board, therefore, requests that an additional amount of \$47,030.00 be provided in the estimate for this year for teachers' salaries, or in other words, a total appropriation of \$1,177,202.13.

NOT APPROVED
BY COUNCIL

February-March Session - 1958

- 4 -

Report of the Municipal School Board Continued

The Board takes a serious view of the teachers' situation in Halifax County. There will be a need of at least 70 new teachers in September and it is expected that some difficulty may be encountered in getting our schools staffed. With this in view the recommendation for an increase is made and the Board would strongly recommend the adoption of this increase. For your information there has been the best of public relations with the Committee of the Teachers' Union and it is the feeling of the Board that good relations should exist at all times.

In addition Municipal School Board requests Municipal Council an amount of \$54,566.53 be provided under Section 66 (1) of the Education Act for an area rate for the year 1958. Enclosed list of schools requesting area rate is provided for your information.

The Municipal School Board wishes to bring to your attention that demands are great from school sections for maintenance and transportation costs. Many of these requests are unreasonable and sections are now requesting transportation within the $2\frac{1}{4}$ mile limit which is not provided for under the Education Act.

CAPITAL PROGRAM REQUESTED

ELDERBANK SCHOOL

Estimated Cost
\$35,000.00

It is recommended that a new two-room school to teach Primary to Grade VI be erected at or near the present Elderbank School. This school should have a small teacher's room. There will be approximately 25 children from Primary to Grade III and 23 children from Grade IV to VI. It is recommended that this school be built with the idea of a one-room addition to be placed on at a later date, since it is possible that further consolidation may take place in this area. Estimated cost of this \$35,000.00.

February-March Session - 1958

- 5 -

Report of the Municipal School Board Continued

WELLINGTON - GRAND LAKE

Estimated Cost
\$35,000.00

It is recommended that a new two-room school be built at or near the present Wellington School. At the present time there is serious overcrowding in the Wellington Station school and it is estimated that more children will be moving into this area. This new two-room school should teach Primary, I and II. There would be approximately 20 Primary children. It is suggested that a small teacher's room be placed in this school. Estimated cost of this \$35,000.00.

WOODLAWN SCHOOL

Estimated Cost
\$60,000.00

In our report to December meeting of Council it was recommended that a new eight-room school be erected in Woodlawn. Since that time further surveys have been made and it has been found that there is a further growth in the area than was anticipated. It is felt that there will be 120 additional homes in this area built during the year 1958. Besides this there are over 1000 lots of land. It is therefore, the considered opinion of the Municipal School Board that this eight-room school should be changed to a twelve-room school. The estimated cost of this \$60,000.00.

February-March Session - 1958

- 6 -

Report of the Municipal School Board Continued

SHAD BAY SCHOOL

Estimated Cost
\$145,000.00

In the Shad Bay area there is serious overcrowding at Bayside and Shad Bay. At the present time the children from Prospect are being conveyed to the Shad Bay School. There is also a great shortage of teachers in the East Dover area. It is the feeling of the Municipal School Board that a Consolidated school should be built at or near the present Shad Bay School. The reason for this is that the Municipal School Board wishes to use the present Shad Bay School as well as the new Consolidated School. A vote was taken in Shad Bay, Bayside, East Dover and Prospect and all sections voted strongly in favour of a Consolidated school to teach Primary to Grades VIII inclusive. It is the intention of the Municipal School Board that this Consolidated school also relieve the overcrowding in other adjoining school sections. It is therefore, recommended that a new ten-room school be erected. This school would teach Primary to Grades VIII inclusive. This school should be ready for occupancy in September 1959. It would have approximately 300 students. There would be 30 students in Primary and about 30 students in Grade I. It is recommended that there be a teacher's room and also a Principal's room in this school. Also that one of the classrooms should have a Science table. It is felt that a library should be included in this school. Estimated cost \$145,000.00

February-March Session - 1958

- 7 -

Report of the Municipal School Board ContinuedNEW SCHOOL AT
SOUTH WOODSIDE

(Amendment -
moved by
Councillors Flawn
and Redmond)

A complete investigation by both the Municipal School Board and Local Board of Trustees will be conducted as to the feasibility and necessity of the construction of a new school of suitable size to accommodate the pupils of South Woodside, presently required to travel to North Woodside and the pupils who will be denied accommodation due to the demolition of the present Imperoyal School.

Since the Department of Education has announced a new policy of contributing their share of 43.49% of all approved major alterations and repairs as well as replacement of furniture, the Municipal School Board wishes to recommend to Municipal Council the following be added to the Capital Program for the year 1958.

BEAVER BANK

Estimated Cost
\$3,000.00

It is recommended that a drilled well and a new furnace be installed in this school at an estimated cost of \$3,000.00.

MIDDLE BEAVER BANK

Estimated Cost
\$2,500.00

It is recommended that the basement classroom in the basement be completed at an estimated cost of \$2,500.00.

MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR

Estimated Cost
\$6,900.00

It is recommended that the Municipal Council provide a drilled well, indoor sanitation and a disposal field for this school at an estimated cost of \$6,900.00.

PORT WALLIS-WESTPHAL

Estimated Cost
\$2,500.00

It is recommended that a suitable Science Room be set up in one of the existing classrooms in the Admiral Westphal School. The estimated cost \$2,500.00.

Total Capital Request - \$289,900.00

Report of the Municipal School Board Continued

Furniture -
\$12,000.00

The Board would also recommend that 500 desk chairs be purchased, 300 small and 200 medium, of which 10% should be left-handed. The Municipal School Board could advise the School Buildings Committee as to the placing of this furniture. Also recommended that 1,000 stacking chairs be purchased for different schools in the Municipality. These, too, could be distributed on the advice of the Municipal School Board. The estimated cost of this furniture \$12,000.00.

The Board wishes to recommend to Municipal Council that a public address system be installed in all new schools of 12 academic classrooms and over. This would mean that public address systems would be installed in the following schools: Tufts Cove, Indian Harbour, Jollimore, Woodlawn (new 12-room school). The estimated cost of such public address system would be \$1,500.00 per school.

NOT
APPROVED
BY COUNCIL

Respectfully submitted,
MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BOARD,
(Sgd.) J. E. MAHER,
Chairman.

Adopted as amended,
February 28, 1958.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE PLEBISCITE HELD IN DISTRICT NO. 12,
MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX, MARCH 1, 1958

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The Plebiscite was held in Polling District No. 12 at the request of Councillor P. L. Balcome Jr., on Saturday, March 1, 1958. The Plebiscite was held for ratepayers in District No. 12 only, and the questions submitted to the ratepayers was as follows:-

"Should Polling District No. 12 return three Councillors at large as at present?"

"Should Polling District No. 12 be divided into three separate Districts with one Councillor returned from each of the new Districts thus created?"

The Presiding Officer advises me that Notices were posted on February 20, 1958. In addition to that, advertisements appeared in the press on February 21, 22, 26 and 28. The names of the Presiding Officer, Deputy Presiding Officers and the Poll Clerks for various different Polls are as follows:-

PRESIDING OFFICER

POLL CLERK

Earle Hoare)		
)		
<u>DEPUTY PRESIDING OFFICERS</u>			
W. R. Hopkins	)	Armdale	J. K. Hayes
Paul E. Heckler	)	South	Mrs. Bertha Berry
Mrs. R. J. Williams	)	School	Mrs. Mabel Campbell
Mrs. F. Mercer	)		Jean Crawford
Mrs. W. J. Adams	)	Fairview	Mrs. Max Bowman
Edward Clark	)	Central	Patricia Clarke
W. F. Blumsum	)	School	Mrs. George Bonn
F. J. Bignell	)	John W.	Gordon Greig
K. W. Perry	)	MacLeod School, Jollimore	John C. Billard
Mrs. Mary Hartlen	)	Spryfield	Norma Marriott
John C. Egan	)	Central	Mrs. Golda Egan
Mrs. Charles Duffy	)	School	Helen Power

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report re Plebiscite Continued

Mrs. Lena Marriott)	Lakeside	Phyllis Hobin
Joyce Umlah)	Goodwood	Mrs. Yvonne E. MacIsaac
Mrs. Marie Hamilton)	Beechville	Mrs. Ruby Jarvis
M. A. Carmichael)	Timberlea	A. B. Etter

The result of the Plebiscite is listed for the information of the Council:-

POLLING DISTRICTS	NUMBER ON LIST	QUESTION (1) (as at present)	QUESTION (2) (Split District)
Armdale	1694	28	172
Fairview	1380	54	133
Spryfield	1026	75	34
Lakeside	225	9	11
Jollimore	755	25	72
Goodwood	67	3	14
Beechville	66	21	1
Timberlea	200	3	7
	<u>5413</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>444</u>

I attach hereto a copy of the Notice and a copy of the Ballot, also a copy of the Certificate from the Presiding Officer and Deputy Presiding Officers.

Respectfully submitted,
(Sgd.) R. G. HATTIE,
Municipal Clerk & Treasurer.

Read to Council,
March 3, 1958.

N O T I C E
TO

RATEPAYERS OF POLLING DISTRICT NO. 12,
MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

PUBLIC NOTICE is hereby given to the ratepayers of Polling District No. 12 in the County of Halifax that a Plebiscite will be held on -

SATURDAY, THE 1ST DAY OF MARCH, 1958

for ratepayers to vote on the following question:-

"Should Polling District No. 12 return three Councillors at large as at present?"

OR

"Should Polling District No. 12 be divided into three separate Districts with one Councillor returned from each of the new Districts thus created?"

POLLING PLACES WILL BE:-

- For Ratepayers in ARMDALE (S.S.No.1) ARMDALE SOUTH SCHOOL
- For Ratepayers in FAIRVIEW (S.S.No.1) FAIRVIEW CENTRAL SCHOOL
- For Ratepayers in BEECHVILLE (S.S.No.7) BEECHVILLE SCHOOL
- For Ratepayers in GOODWOOD (S.S.No.45) GOODWOOD SCHOOL
- For Ratepayers in JOLLIMORE (S.S.No.62) JOHN W. MacLEOD SCHOOL, JOLLIMORE
- For Ratepayers in LAKESIDE (S.S.No.69) OLD SCHOOL BUILDING, LAKESIDE
- For Ratepayers in SPRYFIELD (S.S.No.132) - DISTRICT NO. 12 PART ONLY -
SPRYFIELD CENTRAL SCHOOL
- For Ratepayers in TIMBERLEA (S.S.No.137) - DISTRICT NO. 12 PART ONLY -
ST. ANDREW'S SCHOOL, TIMBERLEA

THE POLL WILL BE OPEN FROM HALF-PAST EIGHT OF THE CLOCK IN THE FORENOON UNTIL SEVEN OF THE CLOCK IN THE AFTERNNON, ATLANTIC STANDARD TIME

Dated at Armdale in the County of
Halifax, this 20th day of February, A.D. 1958.

(Sgd.) EARLE HOARE.....
PRESIDING OFFICER.

February-March Session - 1958

SPECIAL REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE
RE
SITE FOR NEW BUILDING

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

A year ago this Council approved of a policy of the Municipality of the County of Halifax establishing an Administrative Headquarters in some other location than the County Court House Building in Halifax. You will all recall the effort made last year to acquire a site on Bell Road in the City of Halifax, between C.B.H.T. Studios and Queen Elizabeth High School. This site was automatically made not available to the Municipality - or any other party - because the Legislature refused to allow the City of Halifax to sell this property because it is part of the Halifax Commons, which should be kept for the use of the general public.

At each of our Quarterly Sessions, your Committee has stated that they have been diligently trying to acquire a site that would be suitable. Many, many sites have been examined and in fact on one occasion your Committee examined a building not far from the Court House that might have turned out to be a suitable building on a suitable site. Even this fell through because the building, although suitable in many respects, was much larger than our requirements are at the present time and even the foreseeable future.

Other sites in more favourable locations in the City turned out to be very expensive for the square footage that could be obtained. It was always your Committee's thinking that a fairly large site should be acquired so that the Municipal Administration Building could be set well back from the street, be attractively landscaped and at the same time provide adequate Council space;

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Special Report of Finance Committee re
Site for New Building Continued

adequate office space; adequate parking facilities, and yet be near to public transit systems, so that the Municipal Offices would be readily available to the general public.

After many sites have been considered, your Finance Committee unanimously recommends that the property at No. Dutch Village Road be purchased by the Municipality of the County of Halifax, at a price of \$58,000.00. The property has a frontage of 227' on the Dutch Village Road; a depth of 456' on the south side; it is 154' across the back and along the north side. It is a site that is about the length of a City block from the traffic circle at the head of the North West Arm. It is a site easily accessible by foot from the corner of Quinpool Road and Chebucto Road. Several Trolley Coach Lines stop at this corner. Bus lines from Highway No. 3, Bedford and Herring Cove Road, all pass through the traffic circle and it takes less time and is more convenient for traffic from the East to proceed directly along North Street and down Chebucto Road to the Dutch Village Road from the bridge, than it is for traffic from the East to wend its way through down town traffic to the Court House. Simpson's are in the general area; soon the T. Eaton Company will have a large establishment in the same general area, and both will draw large numbers of County people to the general area. There is ample room for set back and landscaping; ample room for parking; no taxes to be paid to another Municipal Unit, and in addition to this, the pumping station that will be necessary for the Armdale-Fairview Trunk Sewer could be located on this site.

The present owners have been given three (3) months from the signing of an Agreement of Sale, to vacate the property - but it will probably take that length of time to design the building and

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Special Report of Finance Committee re
Site for New Building Continued

prepare the documents necessary before actually calling for tenders.

Your adoption of this report will immeasurably improve the whole administration of this Municipality and should see this Council and the County Administration Offices in proper accommodation in another year and a half.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed by the Committee)

Adopted March 3, 1958

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL CAPITAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

We present the Second Annual Report of the School Capital Program Committee which includes in detail our activities for the period 4th December, 1957 to the 21st February, 1958.

1. 1955 Carry Over.

Timberlea School. Addition 4 Classrooms. Completed.

2. 1956 Program Balance.

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|
| (a) <u>Black Point</u> |) | Grading to be |
| |) | |
| (b) <u>Fall River East</u> |) | completed as soon |
| |) | |
| (c) <u>Upper Hammonds Plains</u> |) | as weather permits. |
| |) | |
| (d) <u>Carroll's Corner</u> (See Paragraph 7)) |) | |
| |) | |
| (e) <u>Head Chezzetcook</u> |) | Completed less |
| |) | |
| (f) <u>Lakeview Consolidated High School</u>
<u>Porter's Lake</u> |) | final details. |
| |) | |
| (g) <u>Robert Jamieson Memorial Con-</u>
<u>solidated High School</u>
<u>Oyster Pond</u> |) | Completed. |
| |) | |

3. 1957 Program.

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| (a) <u>Harbour View Senior School</u>
<u>Tufts Cove</u> | - | Under Construction. |
| (b) <u>Waverley Memorial</u> | - | Completed. |
| (c) <u>Eastern Passage</u> | - | Under Construction. |
| (d) <u>Spryfield North</u> | - | Completed, less grading.
See Paragraph 8. |
| (e) <u>Spryfield (9 Rooms)</u> | - | Contract awarded.
Completion date September 1,
1958. |
| (f) <u>Musquodoboit Harbour</u> | - | See Paragraph 9. |
| (g) <u>Indian Harbour</u> | - | All plans completed.
Awaiting decision of
Council re coal or oil
heating. |

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

School Capital Program Report Continued

- (h) Port Wallis-Westphal - Site acquired. Architect engaged. Surveyed and plans prepared.
- (i) Woodlawn - Architect engaged. Site surveyed.
- (j) Lucasville - Suitable location being sought.
- (k) Jollimore - Architect engaged. Additional land purchased. Site surveyed. Preliminary plans prepared. Expect to call for tenders early March.
- (l) Alderney School - Contract awarded. Anticipated completion date February 28, 1958.

4. NAMING OF SCHOOLS

We have one recommendation only to make, that is the new school being constructed at Eastern Passage to be named TALLAHASSEE. Your Committee is still awaiting suggestions for naming new schools at Spryfield North, Spryfield (9 rooms), Lucasville, Woodlawn, Port Wallis-Westphal (Basil Avenue Site) and Indian Harbour.

5. NEW ROAD - IMPROVED WATER FACILITIES

As authorized by Council, your Committee dug a new well with reservoir at the New Road School. This system is functioning satisfactorily and only some grading is required. This job has been completed at a cost of \$8,337.04.

6. LAKESIDE

The new school at Lakeside is subject to flooding of the basement rooms and Mr. Nichols of Bedford has been awarded a contract to rectify same.

7. CARROLL'S CORNER

A structural defect has occurred in the furnace room at Carroll's Corner School. The general contractor admits liability

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

School Capital Program Report Continued

and will rectify same during the Easter holidays.

8. SPRYFIELD NORTH

The new school at Spryfield North was completed on January 31st but could not be occupied, pending the construction of an approach road to the satisfaction of the Department of Highways. This will be carried out as soon as weather permits, at which time the final grading of the school grounds will be completed.

9. MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR

Your Committee has prepared an estimate for a new well, septic tank, boys and girls wash rooms at Musquodoboit Harbour School, and the grounds have been surveyed for that purpose. Council authorized \$1,500.00 to carry out the investigation. To date \$300.00 has been spent.

10. STACKING CHAIRS

The 150 stacking chairs authorized by Council in December last have been delivered.

11. ROYAL COMMISSION ON COST OF SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Your Committee prepared a brief for this Royal Commission and subsequently appeared a second time to discuss our procedure in detail. Also, the Royal Commission visited three schools, that is Rockingham, Sackville and Waverley.

12. ACQUISITION OF LAND

(a) Sackville - Your Committee has determined that the Pearl Property at Sackville would be a suitable site from a construction point of view. Only today it was ascertained that the land is available at a cost of \$25,000.00 but

February-March Session - 1958

- 4 -

School Capital Program Committee Report
Continued

would have to be acquired by means of expropriation.

13. STAFF

Your Committee again wishes to record their satisfaction with their present staff.

14. FUEL POLICY

Your Committee continues to receive requests to heat schools with oil, even after Council has directed that units of eight rooms and up would be heated with coal. Your Committee again asks Council for a firm decision on this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 3, 1958.

(Signed by the Committee).

January 29, 1958.

TO THE CHAIRMAN AND MEMBERS OF THE
ROYAL COMMISSION ON SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION.

Gentlemen:-

The following brief is submitted on behalf of the Municipality of the County of Halifax. Since January 1956, when Bill 66 went into effect, the Municipality has been very active in school construction. Probably the most active of any Municipality in the Province. For your information we are attaching hereto as appendices the number of new school buildings constructed; the number of additions to existing school structures and the number of conversions made within the framework of existing schools. This table will show 14 new school buildings constructed for a total of 70 classrooms; 13 additions to existing schools for a total of 41 classrooms and 6 conversions to existing school buildings for a total of 9 classrooms. These show 33 different locations and a total of 120 new classrooms. As far as we have been able, the total cost has been broken down with reference to the cost of the actual classroom structure and separately the cost of land where applicable; the cost of wells, pumps, Architects' fees and miscellaneous items consisting of newspaper advertising, legal fees, surveying, etc. You will note that the cost per classroom in total varies, since in some cases we already own the land. In other cases additional rooms were added to existing facilities.

We do suggest that in the fast growing Metropolitan Areas, land values are high and the cost of materials seem to be high where building is as active as it is locally. In addition, labour costs are also higher here than in the remainder of the Province. It will be noted that the cost of building classrooms

Brief Continued

with all facilities included, as recommended by the Municipal School Board and endorsed by the Department of Education, exceeds the \$12,500.00 per classroom, in which cost the Government shares. All costs, as you know, above this amount are paid entirely by the Municipality itself. In this Municipality the Government shares 43.49% to the amount of \$12,500.00 per classroom, exclusive of a special allowance for furniture, due to the fact that as is apparent, classrooms cost much more than this minimum figure of \$12,500.00 that the Government share mentioned above of 43.49% shrinks to perhaps 35%. It is suggested by this Municipality that one of the recommendations which your Commission might make would be that the Government share in the ACTUAL cost of construction and that serious consideration should be given to assistance towards purchase of school sites.

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

F. G. H. LEVERMAN,

Warden.

APPENDIX "A"

<u>NEW SCHOOLS</u>	<u>ROOMS</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>ROOMS</u>	<u>COMPLETION</u>	<u>ROOMS</u>
Harrietsfield.....	2	New Road.....	4	Ingram River.....	1
Black Point.....	4	Partridge River..	6	Port Wallis.....	4
Lakeside.....	8	Hubbards.....	4	Tangier.....	1
Rockingham.....	6	Timberlea.....	4	Musquodoboit Rural High.....	1
Fall River East...	2	Woodlawn.....	6	Alderney.....	1
Cobequid Road.....	6	Upper Hammonds Plains.....	2		
Head Chezzetcook..	3	Sambro.....	1		
Oyster Pond.....	9	Brookside.....	2		
Moser River.....	6	Wellington Station.....	1		
Sheet Harbour.....	8	Fall River West..	1		
Carroll's Corner..	3	West Chezzetcook.	2		
Porter's Lake.....	6	Admiral-Westphal.	4		
Spryfield.....	4	Waverley Memorial	4		
Waverley - Bedford	3				

APPENDIX "B"

Sheet 1

NEW SCHOOLS

<u>SCHOOL</u>	<u>ROOMS</u>	<u>BUILDINGS</u>	<u>LAND</u>	<u>PUMP AND WELL</u>	<u>ARCHITECTS' FEES</u>	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	<u>TOTAL COST</u>
Harrietsfield	2	\$ 23,238.60	\$ --	\$ 1,602.00	\$ 1,394.00	\$ --	\$ 26,234.60
Black Point	4	48,446.46	--	3,887.47	2,906.79	599.92	55,840.64
Lakeside	8	118,990.00	--	2,333.48	7,053.01	229.35	128,606.84
Rockingham	6	109,797.30	6,777.50	5,990.22	6,681.95	670.55	129,947.62
Fall River East	2	29,926.13	--	1,893.74	1,800.00	487.72	34,107.59
Cobequid Road	6	53,760.00	--	1,352.09	3,225.60	319.33	58,657.02
Head Chezzetcook	3	46,360.00	1,500.00	3,853.05	2,476.11	610.11	53,349.27
Oyster Pond	9	147,500.00	4,000.00	5,846.00	8,685.06	187.75	166,218.81
Moser River	6	84,935.94	2,000.00	5,129.75	4,368.89	425.63	96,860.21
Sheet Harbour	8	145,405.00	3,922.50	8,956.88	6,543.23	534.90	165,362.51
Carroll's Corner	3	46,909.50	625.00	1,723.04	2,814.50	277.10	52,349.21
Porter's Lake	6	76,875.80	1,500.00	3,490.83	4,550.10	518.47	85,435.20
Spryfield	4	55,394.00	10,000.00	3,598.00	3,323.67	88.08	62,103.75
Bedford - Waverley	3	51,207.00	--	--	3,072.42	182.67	54,462.09

APPENDIX "C"

Sheet 1

ADDITIONS

SCHOOL	ROOMS	BUILDINGS	LANDS	PUMP AND WELL	ARCHITECTS' FEES	MISCELLANEOUS	TOTAL COST
New Road	4	\$ 38,318.11	\$ --	\$ 9,319.01	\$ 589.16	\$ --	\$ 48,226.98
Partridge River	6	74,273.99	--	--	940.44	492.95	75,707.38
Hubbards	4	93,110.00	--	--	6,000.00	--	99,110.00
Timberlea	4	60,107.16	1,100.00	--	3,582.00	259.14	65,048.30
Woodlawn	6	66,501.32	--	--	3,990.08	200.26	70,691.66
Upper Hammonds Plains	2	27,048.46	--	2,478.52	1,622.91	293.44	31,443.33
Sambro	1	17,081.73	--	1,277.00	1,024.90	257.89	19,641.52
Brookside	2	36,043.88	--	2,765.97	2,182.58	314.37	41,306.80
Wellington Station	1	16,836.73	--	--	1,010.20	149.44	17,996.37
Fall River West	1	15,033.00	--	2,173.50	901.98	195.84	18,304.12
West Chezzetcook	2	54,900.00	--	1,396.50	1,629.00	135.58	58,061.08
Admiral-Westphal	4	48,800.00	--	--	2,928.00	158.65	51,886.65
Waverley Memorial	4	58,305.25	3,000.00	--	3,498.30	177.98	64,981.53

APPENDIX "D"

Sheet 1

CONVERSIONS

SCHOOL	ROOMS	BUILDINGS	LAND	PUMP AND WELL	ARCHITECTS' FEES	MISCELLANEOUS	TOTAL COST
Ingram River	1	\$ 3,141.73	--	--	\$ 188.50	\$ 10.50	\$ 3,340.73
Port Wallis	4	8,331.30	--	--	499.86	86.40	8,917.56
Tangier	1	2,853.00	--	--	231.18	--	3,084.18
Musquodoboit Rural High	1	750.00	--	--	45.00	--	795.00
Alderney	1	2,248.00	--	--	134.88	--	2,382.88
North Woodside	1	1,766.00	--	--	105.96	42.84	1,914.80

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE HALIFAX COUNTY PLANNING BOARD

To His Honour the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The Halifax County Planning Board, under the Chairmanship of Councillor Ira Settle, has held 23 regular meetings and 3 special meetings in 1957.

Subdivisions - A total of 695 plans were given final approval by the Board in 1957. These covered 1,488 lots and this compares with 497 plans and 1,544 lots in 1956.

Of the total of 695 plans, 96 were revisions and additions and covered 192 lots. This reduces the total of new lots added in the County to 1,296. Sixty-three (63) plans were given tentative approval covering 931 lots. Most of these received final approval and are included in the final approval total. A total of 119 plans were deferred and 15 were rejected by the Board. Most of the deferred and rejected plans later appeared in an acceptable form and these also are included in the approved total. In general, 1957 was about the same as 1956 in subdivision activity. A break-down of plans approved follows:

212 plans showed 1 lot each.....	212 lots
72 plans showed 2 lots each.....	144 "
24 plans showed 3 lots each.....	72 "
10 plans showed 4 lots each.....	40 "
11 plans showed 5 lots each.....	55 "
6 plans showed 6 lots each.....	36 "
5 plans showed 7 lots each.....	35 "
4 plans showed 8 lots each.....	32 "
4 plans showed 9 lots each.....	36 "
7 plans showed 10 lots each.....	70 "
1 plan showed 11 lots.....	11 "

Report of the Halifax County Planning Board Continued

1 plan showed 12 lots.....	12 lots
1 plan showed 13 lots.....	13 "
1 plan showed 14 lots.....	14 "
1 plan showed 15 lots.....	15 "
2 plans showed 17 lots each.....	34 "
3 plans showed 18 lots each.....	54 "
2 plans showed 19 lots each.....	38 "
1 plan showed 20 lots.....	20 "
2 plans showed 21 lots each.....	42 "
1 plan showed 22 lots.....	22 "
1 plan showed 24 lots.....	24 "
2 plans showed 25 lots each.....	50 "
1 plan showed 31 lots.....	31 "
2 plans showed 32 lots each.....	64 "
1 plan showed 40 lots.....	40 "
1 plan showed 54 lots.....	54 "

Total - 380 plans

Total -1,296 lots

(22 plans that were considered were for transfer of roads to Department of Highways only).

County Roads - The Department of Highways accepted 7.03 miles of new roads in 1957 and 2.76 miles of old roads, making a total of 9.79 miles. There are a number of plans in our files showing both old and new roads awaiting transfer to the Department of Highways. The Planning Engineer is working on a new scheme whereby some of the old roads in the County may be transferred to the Department of Highways without too much delay.

Zoning - Zoning of Burnside area has been discussed at several meetings and at the meeting of February 3, 1958, it was moved by Councillor Snair and seconded by Councillor Davis that the Planning Board recommend to Council that Burnside Zoning be made an Industrial

Report of the Halifax County Planning Board Continued

Zone in accordance with a plan of Burnside that has been coloured by the Engineer. At the meeting of February 10, 1958, the following motion of resolution was made by Councillor Snair and seconded by Councillor McGrath, "Resolution of adoption of Appendix C, Chapter 23 of the Building and Zoning By-law."

Hart Property, Bay Road - It was moved by Councillor Davis and seconded by Councillor McGrath that the Planning Board recommend to Council the rezoning of the W. S. Hart Property at Armdale from R1 to Commercial as per Mr. Hart's application of December 1957.

Not approved by Council - to be brought in later as a resolution

Airport Zoning - It was moved by Councillor Donaldson and seconded by Councillor Davis that recommendation be made to Council that an area extending from the point of intersection of the two (2) runways at Kelly Lake Airport and extending in a three (3) mile radius be designed as an Industrial Zone.

Not approved by Council

House Lines - The Board recommends that Council approve the location of these houses:

1. Lot F-1, Virginia Avenue, Penhorn Subdivision
2. Lot G-3, Virginia Avenue, Penhorn Subdivision
3. Lot G-5, Virginia Avenue, Penhorn Subdivision
4. Lot A-10, Gladmar Street, Penhorn Subdivision
5. Lot 25, Sunrise Subdivision, Waverley, owned by Ronald A. Pickrem

Occupancy Permit - This was discussed by the Board but no definite stand was taken on it.

Expropriation - Your Board recommends that Council expropriate Kuhn's Road, Westphal, and Parkstone Road, Tufts Cove, and transfer them to the Department of Highways.

Your Board recommends that Council expropriate the extreme westerly portions of Albro Street, formerly Indian Road, and Middle Street, Tufts Cove, lying within the boundaries of the Nova Scotia Light and Power Property and transfer these to the Nova Scotia Light and Power Company.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Your Industrial Committee had no outstanding activity to report since the last session of the Council. Only one meeting was necessary, at which routine matters were handled.

This Council authorized this Committee to have signs placed at the four entrances at Halifax County at the Annual Session last year and although we had hoped to have these erected in the fall, this was not possible, as the signs had not been completed. We are pleased to report that they are complete now and the Planning Engineer has been instructed to arrange for suitable sites at the four entrances to Halifax County, in co-operation with the Department of Highways.

Your Committee was somewhat disturbed to learn that, although the Irving Oil Plant is in its third year at South Woodside, apparently their foamite extinguishing equipment is not as yet connected up and there are other things that the Company should do in order to meet proper fire protection standards. According to reports, oil has been leaking on the ground; the tanks are not fenced and by and large your Committee feels that this Council should take some action to see that this situation is corrected. They have referred the matter to the Safety Committee and have asked that Committee to consider the possibility of adopting the National Fire Protection Code as recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters in the same manner as this Council has already adopted the National Building Code. The main purpose of this would be barely to have a set of proper and adequate standards laid down for reference purposes, if, as and when some difficulty might arise as has in this particular case. The Safety Committee will be reporting on this matter when their report comes before Council.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Industrial Committee Continued

The Industrial Committee notes, with satisfaction, that the matter of Industrial Zoning at Burnside is on the agenda of Council and sincerely hope that Council will see its way clear to **establish** an Industrial Zone in this area. This will enable this Committee to point out to prospective customers that there is one area that can definitely be used for Industrial expansion, as the land has been zoned for that purpose.

Correspondence and contacts are still being kept up with several Industrial firms, who have shown an interest in Halifax County and similarly with various Governmental agencies. It is to be hoped that before too long some of these efforts will bear fruit.

Your Committee also continues to co-operate with Mr. Robert Post and the Industrial Commission of the City of Halifax.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 4, 1958

(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE GARBAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

At the Annual Session of Council last year it was felt that the City of Halifax would have its new incinerator in operation by August of 1958. However, that estimate of time has turned out to be quite incorrect because of the difficulty the City has had with respect to obtaining a suitable site on which to build the incinerator.

In the meantime, the situation on the Eastern Side of Halifax Harbour is not improving and your Committee has felt that it has been forced to look for some other answer to the situation. With this in mind, your Committee wishes to report to Council that we are endeavouring to obtain the use of a piece of land owned by the Department of National Defence, near the site of the present small incinerator on the Magazine property. If this land can be made available, it is proposed to proceed with the building of a small incinerator in that locality, which would serve District No. 28, 14 and possibly District No. 8. Representations have been made to Ottawa with respect to the use of this land but unfortunately there is no confirmation as at this date. Your Committee recommends, however, that should a suitable site be made available from the Department of National Defence, then Council authorize the Warden and Clerk to enter into whatever agreement may be necessary, so that the Districts above mentioned may proceed with the erection of an incinerator at the earliest possible date.

Adopted March 4, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE PARKS AND PUBLIC LANDS COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Your Committee has had one meeting since the last Session of Council and your Chairman has attended a meeting of an Administrative Committee that was elected by the various Community organizations last summer, to administer the W. D. Piercey Municipal Recreation Centre in Fairview.

This Committee seems to be doing an excellent job in looking after the Park Land that has been provided for the use of the people in the Fairview area and we attach to this report a copy of the report of this Committee, which shows just the type of work that has been done and carried through to a successful conclusion by the Administrative Committee. This is the sort of thing that was in your Committee's mind from the very start and it is to be hoped that other organizations will take such a keen interest in other Parks that have been, or may be, established by the Municipality in other centres. The attached report from the Administrative Committee gives in detail work that has been done on the W. D. Piercey Municipal Recreation Centre and also points out their needs for the coming season. We recommend to the Council that a further \$500.00 be granted to carry on further development of this Recreation Centre.

Crown Assets Disposal Corporation holds a report of surplus and a parcel of land in the remains of an old wharf on the west side of Petpeswick Harbour, Halifax County, N. S. This approach to the Harbour is the only one in the immediate area and if sold to a private individual could possibly result in the public being prohibited from using this access to the Harbour. There is a substantial group of property owners in the area, who are desirous of this property being kept for the purpose of access to the salt

Report of the Parks and Public Lands Committee Continued

water for such recreation as bathing, boating and sport fishing, and that Committee has recommended strongly that Council take action to acquire the property for the general public use. This land is available to the Municipality at the price of \$110.00 from Crown Assets Disposal Corporation and your Committee recommends that the Municipality of the County of Halifax purchase this piece of land to be used as a public access to the water at West Petpeswick.

Also recommends that Council authorize an expenditure of \$995.00 for general improvement to the site, including the construction of a small wharf, so that small pleasure boats may land thereat.

Not
approved
by Council

Your Committee is studying the possibility of designing standard signs for Municipal Parks - something that would be attractive in appearance and yet would not be too expensive to construct - and hope to bring in a suitable design for the approval of the Council at the next meeting.

At the December Session we reported that preliminary approaches had been made to the Municipality with respect to another piece of land being donated for use as a Public Park, which is located at the foot of Mabou Avenue (off the Herring Cove Road) and would front on a fresh water lake. No formal plans have as yet been submitted to your Committee by the present owners of this land, but we trust that this will be forthcoming at the June Session of Council.

Continued gestures of this sort are evidence of the public acceptance of the Council's policy in establishing small parks from time to time in the Municipality.

There is a large tract of land at Peggy's Cove, known as the Troop Property, which was originally granted to a Troop Family many years ago. It was suggested by this Committee once before,

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of the Parks and Public Lands Committee
Continued

that something should be done toward maintaining this property for the public use, so that it would not become too heavily commercialized. However, it was our understanding that heirs who have settled on portions of this property had agreed to pay outstanding taxes and wanted to retain ownership of this land. Recently, however, a meeting has been held in the community and the people have expressed their willingness to have this particular land set aside for Park purposes. We are endeavouring to have a meeting with the Minister of Lands and Forests in this regard before this Session of Council is over and trust that we will have something further to report later in the week with respect to this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed by the Committee).

Adopted as amended
March 4, 1958

February-March Session - 1958

253 Dutch Village Road,
Halifax, N. S.

February 10th, 1958.

Municipality of the County of Halifax.

Re: W. D. Piercey Municipal Recreation Centre

Dear Sirs:-

The following is a report on the progress made on the above park during the summer of 1957.

An Administrative Committee was elected by the various Community organizations in the early summer and became active in the administration of the above park. The following organizations are represented (2 from each) Fairview Ratepayers, Armdale Lions, Rockingham - Fairview Kiwanis, Fairview Amateur Athletic Club, Fairview Fire Dept., and the Canadian Legion Br. #142. I had the pleasure of being elected Chairman by the representatives.

Our first job was to have a survey of the land to determine the amount of fill required and the best level in the west end. The west end of the park is a swamp and will need 7,733 cu. yds. of fill. The centre of the park was more level with out-croppings of rock. We had the rock in the centre area dynamited and fill trucked in. After this was levelled by tractor and grader it was suitable for a children's softball diamond. This diamond has a level infield now but a rough outfield and needs more work. Our next job was bases, these were donated by the Canadian Legion. Next we erected a backstop which was made possible by a joint effort. The Rockingham - Fairview Kiwanis paid for the labor and parts, Armdale Lions gave the heavy wire mesh, F.A.A.C. received donations of pipe, interested parties drilled holes in the bed rock to make the job permanent and now we have one of the best backstops in the Province.

Last year you made a grant of \$800.00 (Eight Hundred Dollars) to Park improvement. We did not use all of this as we held enough in reserve in case the grader was charged for. Fortunately and thanks to the Department of Highways we did not receive a bill for this work.

The Park has now reached a point where it is not how much of a grant we need but rather how much the Municipality will give as the Park requires a lot of work. To keep improving the Park as we did last season, we need a minimum grant of \$1000.00 (One Thousand Dollars). The greater part of this would go on fill.

Plans for the 1958 season include a meeting in the near future to elect the officers for the year and we propose the following additions to the Park,- Tilts & Swings (will be donated), Toilets, Stands, and scoreboard (donated). The playing area is to be enlarged and we are now working on a master plan to submit for your approval.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Re: W. D. Piercey Municipal Recreation Centre

You may ask, to what use is the Park being put? Well, last season there were two children's leagues organized and turned over to local sportsmen for operation. This League was very successful taking in the age groups from 8 to 11 years and 11 to 14 years. 180 children played in this League which is operated by all volunteer help. Besides the organized play there are several groups using the field when it is available. The demand exceeds the facilities. In our master plan we are making allowance for another diamond. However, this is in the future as it would have to be in the swamp area which would need to be filled.

The Park has been a great thing for the people of this area and I wish, on behalf of the populace in this area, to express our sincere thanks for the co-operation of the Council in making the above possible. In closing I wish to thank personally Warden Leverman, Chairman Joseph Davis and Don Bird for their assistance.

Yours truly,

(Sgd.) JACK JONES

Chairman,
W.D.Piercey Municipal Recreation
Centre.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE SAFETY COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The Safety Committee wishes to report to your Honor and Members of Council that Tax Warrants have been issued as follows during the year 1957:-

Poll Tax Warrants (in all Districts).....32
 General Warrants in Districts No. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 14D, 14G, 15, 17, 27 and 28.....36

As a result of the above Warrants being issued, most of which, of course, were executed by the Constables working out of the Municipal Office, \$20,474.43 was turned into the Municipal Office by the Constables concerned and, of course, some additional money has come directly to the office as a result of the activity of the Constables in the field. This compares very favourably with the amount collected by the Constables during the past few years. In 1952 the amount was \$18,016.61; in 1953 \$19,541.61; in 1954 \$19,581.64; in 1955 \$19,234.57 and in 1956 \$20,319.61.

Collection of Dog Licenses for 1957 amounted to \$7,697.50 and was collected almost entirely by local Constables, with the exception of \$526.00 which was paid directly into the Municipal Office. A comparison of this year's results with previous years is shown below for your information:-

District Number	1954	1955	1956	1957
7.....	\$ 192.00	\$ 207.00	\$ 226.00	\$ 197.00
8.....	480.00	425.00	487.00	389.25
9.....	229.00	290.00	204.25	306.00
10.....	216.00	296.25	252.00	311.00
11.....	563.00	591.00	574.00	646.00
12.....	1,304.00	1,334.00	1,446.25	1,472.50
13.....	344.00	364.50	393.00	401.00
14.....	961.00	1,053.25	1,145.00	1,141.00
15.....	73.00	78.00	82.00	89.00
16.....	209.00	143.00	215.00	209.00
17.....	183.00	192.00	206.25	199.00

Safety Committee Report Continued

18.....	\$ 104.00	\$ 88.25	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
19.....	180.00	182.00	183.00	177.00
20.....	144.00	137.00	162.00	158.00
21.....	116.00	114.00	143.00	117.50
22.....	135.00	179.00	176.00	156.00
23.....	113.00	111.00	134.00	122.00
24.....	112.00	115.00	111.00	146.00
25.....	93.00	86.00	83.00	65.00
26.....	121.00	120.00	143.00	140.00
27.....	768.00	861.25	1,020.25	969.25
28.....	281.00	316.00	343.00	186.00
				<u>\$ 7,697.50</u>

Constables working out of the Municipal Office are required to turn in all Warrant Fees, as well as Taxes collected, to the Municipal Office, and also expenses are only paid upon receipted vouchers for actual expenses (other than mileage), while the Constables working out of the Municipal Office are required to be away overnight executing Warrants. Mileage also is only paid when daily reports are filed (showing actual mileage, number of calls, daily returns of cash, etc.) with the Clerk.

All of the above has been carried out in accordance with the wishes of Council and we submit herewith details of expenses for the Constables working out of the Municipal Office, together with a summary of Warrant Fees turned into the Office.

Expenses:

Constable Veinotte:

Salary.....	\$ 1,966.60	
Mileage and Expenses.....	<u>793.05</u>	\$ 2,759.65

Constable Mitchell:

Salary.....	1,800.00	
Mileage and Expenses.....	<u>859.80</u>	<u>2,659.80</u>
		<u>5,419.45</u>

Warrant Fees:

Constable Veinotte.....	\$ 946.00	
Constable Mitchell.....	<u>1,001.00</u>	\$ 1,947.00

Taxes Collected under Warrant by Constables working out of the Municipal Office for the year 1957 are as follows:

Constable Veinotte.....	\$ 9,139.50
Constable Mitchell.....	8,200.83

Safety Committee Report Continued

In accordance with Council's wishes with respect to the payment of a bonus to the Constables working out of the Municipal Office, out of Warrant Fees collected, the Committee wishes to report that they have studied the work of each Constable and have decided that 50% of the Warrant Fees collected and turned into the Office should be paid out to the Constable concerned. Accordingly, a bonus out of Warrant Fees collected has been paid out by your Committee as follows:-

Constable Veinotte.....	\$ 473.00
Constable Mitchell.....	500.50

This leaves the sum of \$973.50 to be credited against the expenses of the Constables' Department, which helps in mileage expense incurred by the Constables in course of duty.

Applications for re-employment have been received from both Constable Veinotte and Constable Mitchell and these applications are filed with the signed copy of this report.

In view of all of the above, this Committee recommends as follows:-

1. In view of the continued good work of both Constable Veinotte and Constable Mitchell, we recommend that both these Constables be re-employed for the coming year at a salary of \$2,100.00. These men have both been with the Municipality for well over three years and we feel that a small increase in salary is completely justified.
2. We recommend that the Constables working out of the Municipal Office again turn in all Warrant Fees collected, as part of Tax collections, and the Committee be empowered to pay up to 50% of the Warrant Fees collected to the Constables concerned, as a bonus, the actual percentage to be dependent on the individual Constable's record of achievement during the year

- 4 -

Safety Committee Report Continued

1958; the remaining 50% or more, of Warrant Fees collected to be credited against the expenses of the Constables working out of the Municipal Office.

3. We recommend that the system with respect to uniforms be continued, whereby the Municipality will purchase all uniforms necessary, but will pay only 50% of the cost - the other 50% to be paid by the Constable concerned at the rate of \$5.00 per month, to be deducted from his monthly pay cheque.
4. We recommend that mileage at the rate of 10¢ per mile, be continued, while the Constables working out of the Municipal Office are actually engaged in Tax collection work or other essential work for the Municipality, provided that the daily report forms that have been instituted are properly kept and the Committee is satisfied that mileage claimed on the daily reports is justified.
5. We recommend that the expenses, while travelling on Municipal work, such as overnight expenses, hotels and boarding places, should be paid by the Municipality for the Constables working out of the Municipal Office, providing the amount claimed is supported by actual receipts or vouchers. We recommend that an amount of \$200.00 be placed in the estimates for this purpose to cover such expenses for both Constables.
6. We recommend that the Constables working out of the Municipal Office be under the direction of the Municipal Clerk and this Committee, as was the case last year, and that two weeks vacation with pay be granted to them, at a time agreeable to the Clerk and the Committee.

February-March Session - 1958

- 5 -

Safety Committee Report Continued

The Industrial Committee has referred a problem of control to this Committee for some recommendation to Council, and as Council has heard in the report of the Industrial Committee, it is the case of inadequate fire protection facilities at the Irving Oil Plant at South Woodside. Your Committee recommends that this Council adopt the National Fire Prevention Code, as recommended by the National Board of Fire Underwriters, to be used as a standard to follow when such cases crop up, but it is not intended that there should be any special inspection of existing Plant, Service Stations or Houses, but if a problem arises in this connection and Council adopts this Code, then we can be assured of having most up-to-date standards to go by and thus assure that all reasonable precaution is taken against fire hazards in this Municipality.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed by the Committee)

Adopted as amended

March 4, 1958

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE WELFARE COMMITTEE

To His Honour the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Your Welfare Committee has held regular meetings each month at the Halifax County Hospital and in addition to the regular meetings, has met several times to visit the Hospital and to confer with Department of Public Health Officials and other Government Representatives.

There appears to be steady progress in taking advantage of every opportunity to improve the treatment and comfort of patients and to improve Hospital facilities.

The patient population of the Hospital has been in the vicinity of approximately 570 during the past three months. This number can be cared for adequately with present facilities. A separate report by the Medical Officer, Dr. F.F.P. Malcolm is attached and will show details of the medical and nursing services provided. Your Committee is gratified at the progress being made and feels that a great deal has already been accomplished.

The buildings and grounds have been well maintained and kept in repair. Some of the repairs were extensive, as in the case of the water tank and heating system. The paving of roadways in conjunction with the newly paved highway have greatly improved the transportation problem to and from the Hospital.

The Farm has had a successful year and the report of the Farm Manager is appended hereto for your information. New land is being cleared for pasture and cultivation, and as an interim measure the Bell Farm has been leased for one more year. There continues to be improvements to stock and equipment and buildings. The addition of a new hen-house and a new tractor have been reported previously. Painting and other repairs to farm buildings have helped to improve the general appearance of the Institution.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Welfare Committee Continued

As in former years, the main social event has been the annual Christmas Party, which received the usual generous support from individuals, organizations and business houses. A list of contributions is attached and your Committee wishes to thank all those who helped to make the occasion so enjoyable. We also wish to thank the Matron, Superintendent and staff for their time and effort.

There have been four offers made by the Provincial Government, which will effect the operation of the Halifax County Hospital in a short period of time:-

1. Tranquilizing drugs that are used in treating mentally ill patients are being supplied by the Department of Public Health of the Province of Nova Scotia. Up to this time we have been buying these drugs ourselves and administering what might be termed almost minimum doses in many cases. As well as supplying the drugs, the Nova Scotia Hospital is co-operating by recommending dosages to be used, which in many instances are higher than what we have been using in the past. This should save your Committee considerable money during the next twelve-month period.
2. The Provincial Government has offered to Institutions that can be classed as "County Hospitals" rather than County Homes, a grant of \$4.00 per patient per day, if a T.B. Unit is set up within that Institution. There are no facilities for looking after mentally disturbed T.B. Patients in the Province at the present time. The T.B. Hospitals are not permitted to take this class of patient and there is not sufficient room at the Nova Scotia Hospital, at least at the present time, to handle mental disturbed T.B. patients. We have segregated these patients insofar as possible, at the Halifax County Hospital, and have our Active T.B. patients in one ward, and the only other patients in this ward are those who have had T.B., although they are relatively inactive cases at the present time and could be transferred to other wards in the Institution. This change can be made with very little effort on our part, as our Building comes up to the required standards laid down and the only additional equipment would be the addition of dish-washing facilities, so that the dishes used by the T.B. Patients could be washed in the T.B. Unit and used only by the patients in the Unit. It would involve taking some patients from other Municipalities, who are T. B. cases, as there are not too many Institutions through the Province that can establish a T.B. Unit without going to considerable expense and the Department of Public Health has assured us that if we indicate to them our intention for establishing a T.B. Unit, that the payments for our present T.B. Patients of \$4.00 per day could be started from the 1st of February and would continue throughout the year. Some

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of the Welfare Committee Continued

additional nursing staff will have to be provided, but the maintenance paid on per diem basis should look after this additional cost.

3. The Province of Nova Scotia has offered to pay one-third of the total cost of maintaining Insane Patients in Institutions that are approved Mental Hospitals, providing they come up to a certain standard. We attach to this report tentative minimum requirements that will have to be met before this money becomes payable to the Municipality of the County of Halifax. Again, our Institution comes fairly well up to standard at the present time and it is anticipated that as soon as we can get around the problem of overcrowding in certain wards, that this money will be available, providing we show a definite intention to come to the standards required by the Department of Public Health.
4. The Provincial Government has offered to pay two-thirds of the cost of Poor Relief. This includes the care of Welfare Patients, that is those who are not certified at our County Hospital. Again, certain standards have to be met before this amount would become payable, and again, our Institution comes up to standard in all respects except that Welfare Patients would have to be definitely segregated from Insane Patients, or else some other arrangement would have to be made.

In order to make space available within the Hospital building itself, it is felt that the staff will have to be moved out of the present Hospital building, as they are now occupying space equivalent to two wards and if this can be accomplished, it would appear that we would be running at Cole Harbour three distinct Units - one a T.B. Unit, two a Welfare Unit and three a Mental Hospital, providing we meet the standards required in all three cases.

Your Committee has studied these matters very carefully and recommend to Council as follows:-

1. THAT this Committee be granted permission to proceed with getting plans and specifications prepared for a Nurses' Residence on the basis of the Federal Government and the Provincial Government each contributing a grant of \$750.00 per bed.
2. THAT a T.B. Unit be established at the Halifax County Hospital.
3. THAT this Committee be authorized to make necessary alterations in the old Hospital Building to provide for complete segregation of Welfare Patients from those who are mentally disturbed, at a cost not to exceed \$7,500.00.

February-March Session - 1958

- 4 -

Report of the Welfare Committee Continued

Your Committee firmly believes that if the above can be accomplished, we will be taking a great step forward in the care of our patients at Cole Harbour.

The Financial Statement of the Halifax County Hospital will show a deficit of approximately \$23,000.00 for the year ended December 31, 1957, and normally rates would have to be put up immediately to meet the situation. However, with all these changes coming about at the present time, and the possibility of some additional revenue coming into the Hospital, as a result of the proposals discussed above, it may be that some money will be forthcoming to assist in running the Institution, as of the first of the Province's fiscal year, which will be the 1st of April, 1958. It is only when these matters become clear, that your Committee can intelligently deal with the matter, and we propose to give Council a complete review of this situation at the June Session.

JAIL

Your Committee has held regular meetings at the Halifax County Jail and on each occasion has inspected the entire Jail premises.

Conditions have been found to be satisfactory under the circumstances. Attention has been given to repairs and maintenance. Bedding and linen have been replaced, where necessary.

Generally speaking, previous reports to Council have covered the items of importance during the past year.

Adopted March 6, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL HEALTH OFFICER - HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Progress has been made during the past year and from my point of view, the patients have been able to have more medical attention, due to the part time appointment of Dr. R. A. Wentzell, who has assisted me in every way and been very valuable in handling the many urological problems which are in his specialist field. Many patients would be benefited by the availability of other consultants in medicine and neurology. The psychiatric survey completed by the Staff of the Nova Scotia Hospital, brings out the need for the services of a consulting psychiatrist at regular intervals.

The Increase of the nursing staff by the additional graduates and nursing assistants has been of the greatest value in caring for our patients, the majority of whom require detailed nursing care in all its angles.

The new standards for chronic Mental Hospitals, as proposed by the Provincial Health Department should not be difficult for this Hospital to meet. With the increased nursing staff at present functioning, only minor adjustments would be necessary. At present the standards of this hospital are well up.

The equipping of our laboratory has been a marked advance, enabling us to do tests as needed. These are very time consuming for the medical men, so procedures are kept to a minimum in order to carry out regular routine tests, which are required for good medical work. Consideration should be given to procuring the

- 2 -

February-March Session - 1958Medical Health Officer - Halifax
County Hospital - Continued

services of a trained laboratory technician, at least for part time.

The problem of our Tubercular patients, of whom there are eighteen under active treatment in two isolation wards, is being well handled. Routine X-rays of both patients and Staff are well performed under our own X-ray set up, under Mrs. R. D. McClelland and read by Dr. Cameron, Divisional Health Officer of Halifax County. The consulting services of Dr. Cameron in all phases of our T. B. Programme, both supervision of treatment and diagnosis of suspects is much appreciated. The supervision by Dr. Hiltz and the supply of anti T. B. drugs by the Department of Health warrants our thanks.

The Dentist, Dr. Aunins, has completed the major project of improving our oral hygiene, working expertly on even our most difficult patients and deserves great credit for improving general health.

The supplying of Tranquilizer drugs by the Provincial Health Department, through the Nova Scotia Hospital, is a great step forward and will reduce our drug costs substantially. The value of these drugs has been demonstrated thoroughly here for the past two years.

Some thought will have to be given as to how recreational and occupational therapy can be set up to improve the lot of the chronic patient and rehabilitate those able to qualify.

My personal thanks to the Hospital Committee for their co-operation, the Superintendent, Mr. Smith, and the Matron, Mrs. Smith, for much understanding help--in fact to all the Staff for their efforts in making the medical service efficient.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) F.F.P. MALCOLM, M.D.

Medical Health Officer,
Halifax County Hospital.

Adopted March 6, 1958.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE VISITING COMMITTEE - HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Your Visiting Committee of the Halifax County Hospital of Cole Harbour went through the Hospital, Monday, February 24.

Each section of the Hospital was inspected by the Committee and we were unanimous in remarking on the cleanliness of the building, and we especially noted the new painting and redecorating in some of the wards and public rooms.

Once again we make the following recommendations to the Municipal Council:

(1) That proper and separate Staff Quarters be provided.

Better facilities in housing the Staff will attract a more highly qualified personnel, and will at the same time give nurses and attendants a chance to live apart from their work. In dealing with mental patients this seems most essential or efficient.

(2) That more furnishing be provided for the Hospital.

Particularly in the men's section there is need of suitable and substantial benches and chairs. Some patients were observed seated on the floor because there was no other place for them to sit.

(3) That more segregation of children from adults be put into practice. Great improvement is noted in this regard, but there are still some children sleeping in the same wards with adult bed-patients.

(4) With the establishment of a Citizen's Committee for Mental Health, and the desire of so many organizations in the Town and County to help in the therapeutic recreational work of the Hospital, the appointment of a full-time social worker at the Hospital seems most desirable. The Social Worker could be the

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Visiting Committee--Halifax County
Hospital Continued

liaison officer between the Hospital and the public, and could do so much to direct all the good-will and practical charity of the Public towards the patients of the County Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) J. D. NELSON MacDONALD

Rev. J. D. N. MacDonald
Chairman

" GERALD B. MURPHY

Rev. Gerald B. Murphy
Secretary

VISITING COMMITTEE.

Received and Filed

March 6, 1958.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE FARM MANAGER - HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITAL

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the
Municipality of the County of Halifax.

Councillors:-

This year 1957 turned out to be a good year on the farm in Cole Harbour.

In the spring of this year we were faced with a considerable amount of fencing, both on the Hospital farm and on the rented property known as the Bell Farm. Practically all new fences were put up this year.

It was a favourable spring for planting, a little dry through some of the summer months but generally a good crop year except for hay. The dry summer month had more unfavourable affect on the hay crop than any of the garden crops. Potatoes, cabbage, turnips, cauliflower, chard and cucumbers were very good.

The cows gave the largest return of any of the enterprises on the farm. We had 15,355 quarts more than last year with an average production of 9,300 pounds per cow, which is an increase of 1,300 pounds per cow. Compared to 1955 there are 35,944 quarts more in 1957. Of the heifers purchased from the Dorchester Penitentiary none gave less than 11,000 pounds of milk on their first lactation. We killed a total of 23 head for beef in 1957. They were low producing cows and a number of young stock, which I did not consider promising and for which we had no room in the barn for the winter months.

There was very little variation in the hog and poultry enterprises over last year. The year 1958 should be much more favourable by the middle of the year for the poultry enterprise, because of the addition to the hen house. From May on we will be able to keep an even supply of eggs to the Hospital.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of Farm Manager Continued

During the late summer and fall we cleared and plowed a total of 17.7 acres of new land on the Hospital farm. Much is still to be done on these fields, however, because of the rocks. Considerable repairs were done to the buildings in 1957. The barn was painted and the shingles on the east wall had to be renailed. Improvements to milkroom and bull box stall were also made. A new cement floor was poured in the killing room and cooking room of the pighouse. A new chimney was built. The pighouse was completely resingled and painted. Considerable repair was done to the roof and a complete new set of windows and frames were installed.

All of these repairs are carried as current expense and, of course, increased our expenses and salaries considerably for the year. The land clearing also made a difference. In spite of these extra expenses the farm income and expenses compare favourably.

The new storage building is a big help on the farm. Almost all the machinery has been repainted and brought into shape for the spring's work.

Respectfully submitted,
(Sgd.) G. W. SCHAAD,
Farm Manager.

Adopted March 6, 1958.

HALIFAX COUNTY HOSPITALENTERTAINMENTS AND DONATIONS DURING THE YEAR 1957

Mrs. R. H. Sevansburg (For Zeta Chapter) 9 Firefly Terrace Shearwater, N. S.	Gifts
Mrs. Eda Webber Chester, Nova Scotia	\$1.00 for Christine Dempsey
John Antle Group W.A. of Christ Church, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.	Donation of Gifts
Mrs. Cohen, Stairs Memorial Church C.G.I.T., Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts for fifteen patients.
High School Glee Club, Per: Mrs. Edith Rowlings, 37 Jamieson St., Dartmouth, N.S.	Carol Singing, Candy and Bars to all Patients.
Salvation Army, Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts of Fruit and Candy Carol Singing through wards.
Mr. V. Morse Nickerson, BSc, D.D.L. 598 Main St., Yarmouth, N. S.	Gifts for the following: Mrs. Bessie Cunningham Linden Cann James LeBlanc (White)
Mrs. Murray Ritchie, Cole Harbour Rd., R.R.#1, Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts for: Ruby Harvey Marion Kirk Jack Kennedy J. McIsaac
Stairs Memorial Church Henry St., Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts
United Baptist Church Ochterloney St., Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts
Mrs. Earl E. Jennings S.S.#4, Middle Musquodoboit Riverside W.M.S. Auxiliary & Grace Mission Band	Gifts
Councillor Howard Daye, Jeddore, Halifax Co., N. S.	Gifts (Oyster Pond School c/o Mrs. Olive Russell)
Councillor Isenor (District No. 26) Dutch Settlement, N. S.	Tobacco
Scotia Chapter, O.E.S.	Toys for Children
Hon. Joseph Howe Chapter #20 Mrs. W. DeYoung, Sect'y, Dartmouth, N. S.	Wrapping gifts \$25.00 worth Tree Trimmings.
Junior Red Cross of Robert Jamieson Memorial Consolidated High School Helen M. Jennex, Principal to Councillor Daye for Co. Hospital	Gifts.
Mrs. W. R. Seeley, Mic Mac Drive Port Wallis, N. S.	Gifts
Eaton's 3-D Girls Club c/o Mrs. Vera Ehler Bedford, N. S.	Radio for T.B. Ward Chair for Female Infirmary

Donations - Page 2

Miss Mary Fredea Chester, N. S.	\$ 5.00
Mr. L. Wood for W.M.S. Waverley United Church, Waverley, N. S.	Gifts
Beta Chapter Sigma Phi, c/o Mrs. Esther Poulos 90 Crichton Ave., Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts for all male Patients on M-4
Miss Gilroy, Child Welfare, Halifax, N. S.	Gifts for 4 children
Miss Vera Hiltz, 9 Brookside Ave., Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts for 15 female patients
Rockingham Home & School Assoc. Rockingham, N. S.	Gifts
Mr. Chipman Bedford, N. S.	Gifts
Employees of Simpson-Sears Halifax, N. S.	Entertainment, Easter Treats for all Patients.
Christ Church W.A. c.o Mrs. V. J. Lengille 8 Forrest Rd., Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts for 26 male & female Patients, Clothing for children, Candy, Ice Cream & entertainment.
Mrs. Leslie 15 Helene Avenue, Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts for 20 female patients and male children. Entertain- ing children on Wednesday afternoons with Mrs. Parkhill and others.
Mrs. Parkhill	Suit, sweaters, pyjamas, T. shirts & 8 Pairs Socks for a boy.
Miss Constance Hubley, 55 Hennessey Street, Halifax, N. S.	\$5.00 for Gifts.
Gyro Club of Dartmouth, c/o Mr. E. K. Astor, 22 Crichton Park Road, Dartmouth, N. S.	Toys, Fruit and Candy
Mrs. Frank Harrison, Cole Harbour Road, R.R.#1, Dartmouth, N. S.	Gifts for Female Patients
Antigonish Branch Mental Health Assoc. Antigonish, N. S.	Gifts for Antigonish Patients.
Colchester Branch Mental Health Assoc. Colchester County.	Gifts for Colchester County Patients.
Womens Institute Bible Hill, Truro, N. S.	Box of Apples
Womens Institute Cole Harbour, N. S.	Gifts for 2 female patients
Brownies from Woodside c/o Mrs. Shiers, Woodside, N. S.	Valentine Treats Christmas Gifts for F-6 Patients.

Fairfield Chapter I.O.D.E. c.o Mrs. Margaret Peers	Gifts to F-7, 20 Tubs of Ice Cream
Gyrettes of Dartmouth Mrs. Earl Archibald, Sect'y, 58 Chappell St., Dartmouth, N.S.	Gifts
Miss B. L. Hopkins 114 Allan Street, Halifax, N.S.	\$ 2.00
Brigadier & Mrs. R. E. G. Roome, Waters Edge Bedford, N. S.	Gifts & Christmas Lights for Trees.
Mr. Samuel B. Goodman 34 Tobin St., Halifax, N. S.	\$100.00
Dartmouth Detachment R.C.M.P., Pleasant St., Dartmouth, N. S.	Assistance rendered in 1957.
Chief of Police Verdun Mitchell, Halifax, N. S.	Assistance rendered in 1957.
Chief of Police John Edge, Dartmouth, N. S.	Assistance rendered in 1957.
Rev. Father Donnelly, St. Clements, Gaston Road, Dartmouth, N. S.	Religious Services and Visitations.
Rev. Reg. Miller, R. R. No. 1, Dartmouth, N. S.	Religious Services and Visitations
Rev. D. B. Lennerton, 4 Pine St., Dartmouth, N. S.	Religious Services and Visitations
Rev. Earl Ward 100 Ochterloney St., Dartmouth, N. S.	Religious Services and Visitations.
Lieut Ross Stanley Salvation Army Chapel, Portland St., Dartmouth, N. S.	Religious Services and Visitations
Miscellaneous donations of used clothing, records, books, magazines, etc.	
Kiwanis Club of Dartmouth, c/o Mr. Hedley O'Brien, 16 McKay St., Dartmouth, N. S.	20 Motion pictures, 20 Donations of Ice Cream Christmas Entertainment Orchestra for Patients dance.
Walter Callow, Coach Service, Halifax, N. S.	Tours, outings, etc.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEAL

January 29, 1958.

To His Honour the Warden and Councillors of
the Municipality of the County of Halifax,
Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Councillors:-

We, the members of the Board of Appeal, met on January 29, 1958, having been duly sworn into office at the County Court House, received and considered all evidence brought before us and we beg to submit the following report:-

- No. 1 JOHN FRANCIS KEYES - District No. 26-49. Total assessment \$2,100.00. Mr. Keyes did not appear in support of his appeal. We confirm this assessment.
- No. 2 MARY KING O'SULLIVAN - District No. 27-145. Real assessment \$1,700.00. Mr. Anthony O'Sullivan appeared on behalf of his sister, who is an invalid. Mr. O'Sullivan claimed that this assessment was too high in view of the fact that the new highway to the Airport would, in the near future, place the property in question on a secondary road and therefore depreciate its value. Evidence showed that adjoining properties were being subdivided and sold at \$400.00 per lot. On the strength of this evidence, it is agreed that this assessment should be confirmed.
- No. 3 LEO J. FLOOD - District No. 12-62. Real assessment \$1,425.00, Personal \$175.00. This appeal was made on the basis of - since the Highway's Department had laid in a new street and flooding conditions on the property of Mr. Flood had been considerably aggravated. It was felt that the value of the property had been increased by having the roadway carried past the property and this more than offset any depreciation that could be claimed for flooding conditions. Assessment confirmed.
- No. 4 WILLIAM H. BOUCHIE - District No. 27-152. Real assessment \$2,425.00, Personal \$350.00. Mr. Bouchie did not appear in support of his appeal and therefore, this assessment is confirmed.
- No. 5 REGINALD W. JEWERS - District No. 28-154. Real assessment \$2,500.00, Personal \$450.00. Mr. Jewers claimed that the properties adjoining him were assessed to a lower value. Evidence showed that his assessment was fair and reasonable in the light of the value he placed on the property. Assessment confirmed.
- No. 6 MRS. AUDREY CRAGG - District No. 7-117. Real assessment \$1,675.00, Personal \$200.00. Mrs. Cragg did not appear in support of her appeal and we therefore, confirm this assessment.

- 2 -

Board of Appeal Report Continued

- No. 7 REV. B. C. STROPLE - District No. 9-77. Real assessment \$675.00. This assessment was reduced from \$500.00 to \$300.00 last year. Mr. Strople claimed that the only improvements to the property had been the addition of a stainless steel sink. On the evidence presented, it was felt that he had received too large a reduction last year and therefore, the assessment is confirmed.
- No. 8 MINAS BASIN PULP AND POWER COMPANY LIMITED - District No. 7-58. Real \$700.00. As this assessment should have been made to the Mersey Paper Company, we recommend that the assessment for \$700.00 against the Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited be struck from the Rolls.
- No. 9 NORMA AND COMPANY LIMITED - District No. 7-58. Real assessment \$9,600.00, Personal \$8,400.00. Norma and Company Limited were represented by Mr. Moreira, their Counsel, Mr. Boswick, Vice-President of the Company, and Mr. DeWolf, of DeWolf and Kelly, Real Estate. The evidence submitted by Mr. DeWolf indicated that the property should be valued at \$5,000.00 and the Personal Property at \$2,500.00. After weighing all evidence submitted it was felt that the present assessments on Real and Personal Property were too high and therefore, assessments were reduced as follows:-

Real	\$	6,400.00
Personal		5,600.00

In all cases where the applicants did not appear, their complaints were satisfactorily explained or corrected by the Assessors.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF APPEAL

(Sgd.) ALLAN F. DUFFUS

" ROY ARCHIBALD

Adopted March 6, 1958

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR - DISTRICT NO. 7

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council,
Municipality of the County of Halifax.

Councillors:-

The following is my report as Building Inspector for District
No. 7 of the Municipality of the County of Halifax for the year
1957:-

5 Dwellings.....	\$ 57,000.00
8 Cottages.....	26,000.00
7 Bungalows.....	19,000.00
8 Additions.....	18,850.00
6 Repairs.....	2,500.00
4 Garages.....	1,100.00
1 Boat House.....	300.00
1 Barn.....	200.00
1 General Store.....	12,000.00
	<u>\$ 136,950.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) MAYNARD MISNER,

Building Inspector,
District No. 7.

March Session, 1958.

REPORT OF BUILDING & SANITARY INSPECTOR
DISTRICT NO. 8

TO HIS HONOUR THE WARDEN AND MEMBERS OF THE HALIFAX COUNTY COUNCIL:

Gentlemen:

I submit the following report of activity in the building and sanitary field for District No. 8, Halifax County, for the year 1957.

Total Permits Issued	138
Value	\$7,281,478.00
New Dwellings	82
Value	\$1,058,800.00
Repairs to Dwellings	47
Value	68,878.00
Commercial	9
Value	\$6,153,800.00
Permits Refused	2
Septic Tank & Disposal Field Inspections	114
New Construction	82
Repairs	28
Commercial	4

Yours very truly,

(Sgd.) L. S. Noseworthy,
Building & Sanitary Inspector,
District No. 8.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR - DISTRICT NO. 9

To His Honour the Warden and Councillors of the
Municipality of the County of Halifax.

Councillors:-

The following is a report of Building Permits issued during
the period January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957:-

Eighty (80) Building Permits were issued for various types
of work.

20 Bungalows	at a cost of.....\$	156,000.00
8 Dwellings	" " " "	65,500.00
4 Cottages	" " " "	11,000.00
6 Garages	" " " "	1,600.00
5 Cabins and Camps	" " " "	12,400.00
6 Cesspools, Septic Tanks - Outhouses	" " " "	2,025.00
1 Henhouse	" " " "	700.00
1 Kennel	" " " "	400.00
3 Boat Houses	" " " "	2,700.00
26 Additions and Alterations	at a cost of.....	33,500.00
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$	<u>285,825.00</u>

Yours respectfully,

(Sgd.) HARVEY E. VEINOTTE,

Building Inspector,
District No. 9.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR DISTRICT NO. 10

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The following is my report as Building Inspector for District No. 10, Halifax County:-

27 Dwellings.....	\$ 75,600.00
Garages.....	2,300.00
Additions.....	3,100.00
	<u>\$ 81,000.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) G. F. LONGARD,

Building Inspector,
District No. 10.

February - March Session,
1958.

REPORT OF BUILDING AND SANITARY INSPECTOR - DISTRICTS # 11 & 12.

To His Honour the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report of Building and Sanitary operations in Districts #11 & 12, commencing June 1, 1957, and ending 31st. December, 1957.

No. 12, Armdale. Permits Issued.

New Houses	-	100.	Value	-	\$1,174,450
Commercial	-	11.	Value	-	213,350
Repairs	-	120.	Value	-	68,850

Ten (10) housing renewals and septic tank installations.

District No. 11. Permits Issued.

New Houses	-	73.	Value	-	\$604,600
Commercial	-	5.	Value	-	8,100
Repairs	-	38.	Value	-	15,295

Sanitary Inspection Report.

Districts #11 & 12.

Septic tanks inspected	-	198
Wells inspected	-	9
Garbage Complaints	-	45
Miscellaneous calls	-	280

Sanitary conditions in Districts Nos. 11 & 12, in my estimation, have greatly improved, although in some cases I must admit, they have only been of a temporary nature, owing to the fact that householders concerned have not the means to finance a better job. Also, soil conditions are not favourable for sewerage purposes. All complaints have been dealt with successfully with the approval of the Board of Health in some bad cases.

In reference to building construction, there is a marked improvement in standards. I have assisted a great number of requests for my advice and I find in most cases the public are generally complying with National Building Code requirements.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) Donald A. Vincent,
Building Inspector, Districts #11 & 12.

February-March Session, 1958.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR - DISTRICT 14.

TO HIS HONOUR THE WARDEN AND MEMBERS OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL:

GENTLEMEN:

The following is my report as Building and Sanitary Inspector for District 14.

A total of 388 permits were issued in this District during the year. A breakdown of these permits issued shows that 213 were for dwellings, 162 were for repairs and 13 were for commercial purposes, making a total value of \$2,969,490. A resume of all permits issued is attached to one (1) copy of this report.

Ten (10) applications for Building Permits were refused, eight (8) dwellings were condemned and five (5) were torn down.

A total of 2,803 telephone calls were received and 300 personal calls at my house during the year.

The following is a report of my work in the sanitation field:

Abandoned wells filled in.....	8
Well tops replaced.....	9
Foundations filled in.....	4
Complaints about septic tanks attended to.....	125
No. of new septic tanks inspected.....	260
No. of Garbage complaint calls.....	280
No. of complaints about people burning garbage other than paper....	36

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) John Brenton,
Building and Sanitary Inspector,
District 14.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR - DISTRICT NO. 17

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Number of permits issued - 17.

Total value of permits \$45,179.00.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) GLYNN KIEZER

Building Inspector,
District No. 17.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR DISTRICT NO. 18

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

I wish to submit the following report of building operations
in District No. 18 for the year ending 1957:-

4 Dwellings.....	\$ 22,000.00
1 Garage and Work Shop.....	1,000.00
1 Masonic Lodge Building.....	14,000.00
1 Garage.....	700.00
1 Repair.....	200.00
1 Ell (addition).....	500.00
1 Addition to I.O.O.F. Hall.....	750.00
	<u>\$ 39,150.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,
(Sgd.) EDWARD GREENOUGH,
Building Inspector,
District No. 18.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR - DISTRICT NO. 21

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

I wish to submit the following report of Building Operations in District No. 21 for the year ending December 31, 1957:-

7 Dwellings.....	\$ 31,800.00
1 High School.....	147,000.00
1 Storage Tank.....	35,000.00
1 Baler Building.....	4,000.00
3 Dwellings - repairs.....	3,400.00
1 Canteen.....	800.00
1 Summer Cottage.....	600.00
1 Motel.....	25,000.00
	<u>\$247,600.00</u>

There were sixteen (16) Permits issued to date; check taken after January 1st, approximately 80% of buildings completed or advanced to point where they are occupied.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) ROBERT E. MacDONALD,

Sanitary and Building Inspector,
District No. 21.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR DISTRICT NO. 27

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The following summary of Building operations is respectfully submitted by your Inspector for the year 1957, District No. 27:-

97 Dwellings.....	\$ 702,300.00
12 Garages & Miscellaneous.....	6,850.00
2 Hangars.....	8,000.00
2 Poultry Houses.....	2,375.00
1 Store.....	700.00
1 Greenhouse.....	2,000.00
1 Storage.....	1,000.00
1 Office.....	3,000.00
1 Barn.....	1,000.00
4 Service Stations.....	120,000.00
1 Concrete Plant.....	3,000.00
1 School.....	58,000.00
35 Repairs and Additions.....	<u>30,575.00</u>
	<u>\$ 938,800.00</u>

New buildings in general are up to the National Building Code.

Septic tank installations are inspected on nearing completion.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) FRANK E MILLER,

Building Inspector District No. 27.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR DISTRICT NO. 28

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The following is a yearly report of Building Operations in the District of No. 28, Woodside, Halifax County, N. S., ending December 31, 1957:-

Dwellings.....	\$ 131,100.00
Repairs.....	10,900.00
Garages.....	1,500.00
	<u>\$ 143,500.00</u>

All of which is respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) A. C. MacNEILL,
Building Inspector,
District No. 28.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE SANITARY INSPECTOR DISTRICT NO. 14D & 14G

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The following is a report on sanitation conditions in District No. 14D and 14G:-

The Section of 14G, where sewer and water mines have been laid, the sanitation problems are greatly reduced. When this job is completed the problem, in a very short time, should be nil.

In 14D, the area bounded by the Town of Dartmouth, conditions are very bad. On streets such as Celtic Drive, Glenwood Avenue and Chittick Avenue, due to clay formation of the soil, septic tanks will not work satisfactorily on most lots. In my opinion these streets should be served as soon as the trunk sewer line is completed.

Other portions of Westphal and Woodlawn, where building has been going on for the last two or three years, conditions are not as serious, as the streets mentioned above, but here again the soil is of the red clay type and will only absorb septic tank affluent for a very short time. The problem of sanitation will be cleared up only when this whole area is serviced by sewer lines.

Trailers are also becoming more of a sanitation problem. Single trailers cause the most trouble by being parked on lots without proper sanitation and water facilities. Trailer Courts, with the exception of one or two, are not too serious a problem.

A minority group of ratepayers are reluctant to remove garbage from their premises and in some cases have refused to do so. I would like some permission to have these yards cleaned

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Sanitary Inspector District
No. 14D & 14G Continued

up and bills sent to the property owners. Failing this, send bill to the Municipality and they in turn would collect it.

I also get a lot of complaints about garbage being dumped on vacant lots and subdivision roads not built on. On investigating these complaints, some of the offenders are from the County but a larger majority are from the Town of Dartmouth.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) JOHN BRENTON,

Sanitary Inspector,
District No. 14D & 14G.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE SANITARY INSPECTOR DISTRICT NO. 20

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

I wish to make my report to your Council as the Sanitary Inspector for District No. 20. I have visited the schools and found them in good condition - clean and tidy. I also called in the stores and found them in good condition except a couple were untidy but clean other ways.

I visited the fish plants and found them in good and clean with whitewashed walls and clean floors. Those who were working at the fish were clean and handled the fish very carefully.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) HOWARD C. NEWCOMBE,

Sanitary Inspector,
District No. 20.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE SANITARY INSPECTOR DISTRICT NO. 27

To His Honour the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The following report of Sanitary conditions is submitted by your Inspector for District No. 27 for the year 1957. Septic tanks installed in previous years are a source of difficulty by sewerage surfacing, polluting wells, running in ditches or adjoining property.

Corrective measures are taken and owners are usually very co-operative to control the situation. In some cases this is difficult, owing to the nature of the sub-soil or slope of the terrain.

The problem of garbage disposal is not satisfactory and a solution is necessary to prevent dumping on roadsides in certain localities.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) FRANK E. MILLER,

Sanitary Inspector,
District No. 27.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE REVENUE COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

It is our pleasure to report that the year 1957, which resulted in the year 1958 assessment totals, was another good year, and shows, as you already heard in the report of the Director of Assessment, that there is an increase of \$2,177,950.00, bringing the total assessment of the Municipality of the County of Halifax for taxable purposes to \$60,906,475.00.

The Revenue Committee has continued to work along with the Director of Assessment in connection with the re-assessment of the Municipality and some interesting discussions have taken place with respect to many different aspects of taxation. With the 1958 roll completed, studies on matters such as the level of widows' exemption and poll tax have been made and your Committee wishes to recommend as follows:-

1. That all personal property household assessments be eliminated. (This would not include personal assessments covering stock, stock-in-trade, equipment, etc.).
2. Persons now assessed as tenants on personal property household effects be assessed as straight poll taxpayers.
3. That the graduated poll tax now in effect be eliminated.
4. That the straight poll tax be increased from \$10.00 to \$15.00.
5. The establishment of a minimum tax of \$15.00 on resident ratepayers except in the case of widows receiving widows' exemption, in which case they will pay on their net assessment.
6. That widows' exemption be raised to \$2,500.00.

It is felt that these recommendations will be of benefit to the Assessment Department in carrying out their re-assessment for 1959. Elimination of the household assessment and the graduated poll will eliminate much detail work this year, particularly in the rural areas. This will enable the local Assessors to see that the re-assessment is carried out properly.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Revenue Committee Continued

This change is also recommended by the Collector with a view to cutting down on the loss of revenue in collection of personal property assessments. Under the present system, these accounts are not collected under Warrant until some 10 or 11 months after they are billed. As straight poll tax accounts they may be collected immediately after July 1st. At the present time poll tax Warrants are handled by the Constables before December 31st of the current year. Under the present system the Constables must cover each District twice - once with a poll tax Warrant - then with a personal property Warrant. Personal property Warrants require much more detail work to prepare, as interest must be computed on each account before the Warrant is typed.

It is impossible to predict what the new assessment will be or what the tax rate will be under the re-assessment, although the tax rate should drop in the same proportion as the assessment rises. We are showing below the effect of this change on one polling district based on the 1958 assessment and using the 1957 tax rate.

Total Assessment Real and Personal.....	\$ 2,476,275.00
Tax Rate.....	2.55
Revenue.....	\$ 63,145.00
Poll Tax - Graduated Poll.....	4,190.00
Poll Tax - Straight Poll (\$10.00).....	1,190.00
TOTAL REVENUE.....	\$ 69,245.00

EXAMPLE -

John Jones Assessment	-	\$ 3,200.00
Real.....	\$ 2,800.00	
Personal.....	400.00	
	<u>3,200.00</u>	x \$2.55 = \$ 81.60
Graduated Poll.....		<u>2.00</u> \$ 83.60
Eliminate Household Personal Assessment and Graduated Poll and a rate of \$2.99 would be required to produce a comparable amount		
	2,800.00 x \$2.99 =	\$ 83.72

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of the Revenue Committee Continued

Using this rate and the assessment for the district, less the personal property household assessment we have as follows:-

Total Assessment - Real and Personal.....	\$ 2,476,275.00
Less Household Personal Property.....	<u>272,200.00</u>
	\$ 2,204,075.00
Tax Rate.....	<u>2.99</u>
	\$ 65,902.00
Straight Poll (\$15.00).....	<u>6,135.00</u>
Amount derived from Minimum Tax of \$15.00.....	<u>318.00</u>
TOTAL REVENUE.....	\$ 72,355.00

From this is seen that John Jones, the property owner, is paying the same amount of tax, while the total revenue of the District is increased approximately \$3,000.00. This increase is derived from the straight poll taxpayer and the commercial assessment. The Director of Assessment advises that with the new assessment the commercial assessment will not increase in comparison to the residential assessment, so that would tend to balance the situation.

It is felt that elimination of the graduated poll will eliminate what is considered a nuisance tax by most taxpayers. Those assessed the minimum of \$2.00 always felt that it was an injustice - those assessed \$6.00 or \$8.00 could never understand how the amount was calculated. This form of revenue led to most of the resistance on the part of the taxpayer and also cost the collection department much time in explaining the makeup of the tax bill.

The use of a minimum tax of \$15.00 for resident ratepayers combined with the increased straight poll tax of \$15.00, means that no resident taxpayer will pay less than \$15.00. The only exception will be in the case of widows whose assessment is greater than their exemption. In those cases they will pay on their net assessment. The minimum tax applies to the Municipal Rate only;

February-March Session - 1958

- 4 -

Report of the Revenue Committee Continued

for example a person assessed on the new assessment of \$800.00 with a Municipal Rate of \$1.10, District Rate of 10¢, Street Lighting Rate of 10¢, Area School Rate of 15¢, and Sewer Rate of 30¢, will pay as follows:-

800 x 1.10	=	8.80 or minimum tax	\$ 15.00
800 x .10	=		.80
800 x .10	=		.80
800 x .15	=		1.20
800 x .30	=		2.40
TOTAL.....			\$ 20.20

A person assessed \$800.00 in a District with no extra rates will pay as follows:-

800 x 1.10	=	\$ 15.00
800 x .10	=	.80
TOTAL.....		\$ 15.80

In regard to widows' exemption, the Director of Assessment advises that the re-assessment will probably average 2.5 times of the present assessment. In view of this, we recommend that the exemption for 1959 be increased to \$2,500.00. The Schedule - Widows' Exemptions - is attached to the report and would indicate that the exemption for 1959 be increased to \$2,500.00.

Just one other comment with respect to personal property assessments. The Plebiscite of March 1st in District No. 12 has shown that beyond any question of doubt, the properties that are being bought under Agreement of Sale, at the very minimum, will have to have personal property, if it is retained, billed separately, and have a separate ledger account therefor. There are many, many such assessments in the Municipality and pursuing such a course, would add many tax accounts to our already overflowing tax ledger cabinets.

It is realized that if Council favours this proposal, special legislation will have to be sought at the present session of the Legislature, both in changing the widows' exemption and providing

- 5 -

Report of the Revenue Committee Continued

the so-called minimum tax that is proposed. Council is, therefore, asked to deal with this matter promptly, so that the Law Amendments Committee will have an opportunity to prepare any necessary legislation for approval at this session of the Council.

We have had a request from the Canadian National Institute for the Blind, asking that the stock-in-trade at their Imperial Oil Canteen at South Woodside should be exempt from taxes. There is no exemption under the Assessment Act and your Committee feels that where the annual taxes are small, being only \$5.92 for the year 1957, that we are not in a position to recommend such an exemption. If this were granted it might lead to other organizations asking for similar exemptions and it would be a matter that would require special legislation in any event. We recommend that the Canadian National Institute for the Blind seek its own legislation in this regard if they feel that it is an important enough matter to be followed through.

The Spryfield Service Commission has purchased a piece of land this year for the purpose of a playground. The playground will be used for the good of the community as a whole and they have requested that Council class this property as tax exempt land. Again, there is no such provision in the Assessment Act for exempting this property from taxation. However, as the Council now has a Parks and Public Lands Committee, and as that Committee is acquiring land in various parts of the Municipality, it would seem reasonable that if the Spryfield Service Commission deeded the playgrounds to the Municipality of the County of Halifax, and the Commission could still operate and care for these playgrounds in the same way as the joint Committee is operating the W. D. Piercey Municipal Recreation Centre at Fairview. In this way, the land would automatically become exempt from taxation, as it

February-March Session - 1958

- 6 -

Report of the Revenue Committee Continued

would be owned by the Municipality.

The Committee has had a request to exempt from taxes certain fire fighting equipment at Hammonds Plains. Upon investigation it would appear that this was originally started as a more or less private fire protection organization by some of the mill owners in Hammonds Plains area. Again, the taxes are not heavy and it does not seem that this is a publicly owned fire fighting unit and has no organized fire department in connection therewith. We do not feel justified in recommending any exemption for taxation in this regard at the present time.

Rockingham Ratepayers Association, officially known as School Section 115 Halifax West Ratepayers Association, however, is in a different category. This Association has, during the past year, constructed a fire hall and bought modern up-to-date fire fighting equipment and have an active volunteer fire brigade. Two or three years ago the Municipality asked special legislation to have the fire hall and equipment owned by the Woodside Fire Commission made exempt from Municipal Taxes and similarly with the Bedford Service Commission and also at Sheet Harbour. We, therefore, recommend that the Municipality ask for special legislation to exempt the fire hall and fire equipment owned by the School Section 115 Ratepayers Association of Halifax West.

Your Committee also recommends that the following be relieved from payment of the current year's taxes, as proper affidavits have been filed and investigated by the Committee:-

Mrs. May L. Russell	Lochaber Mines
Archibald Forbes	Wellington (Fletcher Lake)
Mrs. John J. Mason	R. R. 1, Dartmouth

February-March Session - 1958

- 7 -

Report of the Revenue Committee Continued

We also recommend refund of 1957 Taxes in the case of,-

Amy S. MacLeod	75 Lakecrest Drive, Westphal
Elsie Wamboldt	Woodside

in both cases the Widows' Exemption was applicable but through an error in assessment was not allowed during the year 1957.

We also recommend a refund of \$32.78 to Mr. I. Robert Whitman, 2 Iris Avenue, Herring Cove Road, who was over-assessed in 1957 due to an error in measuring the house. He was actually assessed as having 1562 square feet, when it actually contains 924 square feet; thus reducing the assessment from \$4,000.00 to \$2,850.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 6, 1958.

(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

WIDOWS' EXEMPTION

CHECK OF ONE RURAL DISTRICT (17) SHOWED THAT ASSESSMENTS OF WIDOWS WHO ARE RECEIVING EXEMPTIONS WILL BE UP APPROXIMATELY 2.5 TIMES IN 1959

CHECK OF ONE SUBURBAN DISTRICT (8) SHOWED THAT ASSESSMENTS OF WIDOWS WHO ARE RECEIVING EXEMPTIONS WILL BE UP APPROXIMATELY 2.75 TIMES IN 1959

	TAXES BASED ON 1957 RATE	POSSIBLE TAXES IN 1959 IF BOTH ASSESSMENT AND EXEMPTION ARE RAISED 2.5 TIMES	POSSIBLE TAXES IN 1959 IF BOTH ASSESSMENT AND EXEMPTION ARE RAISED 2.75 TIMES	POSSIBLE TAXES IN 1959 IF ASSESSMENT IS RAISED 2.75 TIMES AND EXEMPTION 2.5 TIMES
Assessment \$1500		\$ 1500	\$ 1500	\$ 1500
		x 2.5	x 2.75	x 2.75
		3750	4125	4125
Exemption 1000		- 2500	- 2750	- 2500
	500	1250	1375	1625
	2.55	1.00	1.00	1.00
	12.75	12.50	13.75	16.25
Assessment \$2000		2000	2000	2000
		x 2.5	x 2.75	x 2.75
		5000	5500	5500
Exemption 1000		- 2500	- 2750	- 2500
	1000	2500	2750	3000
	2.55	1.00	1.00	1.00
	25.50	25.00	27.50	30.00
Assessment \$2500		2500	2500	2500
		x 2.5	x 2.75	x 2.75
		6250	6875	6875
Exemption 1000		- 2500	- 2750	- 2500
	1500	3750	4125	4375
	2.55	1.00	1.00	1.00
	38.25	37.50	41.25	43.75
Assessment \$3000		3000	3000	3000
		x 2.5	x 2.75	x 2.75
		7500	8250	8250
Exemption 1000		- 2500	- 2750	- 2500
	2000	5000	5500	5750
	2.55	1.00	1.00	1.00
	51.00	50.00	55.00	57.50

(IT APPEARS THAT EXEMPTION IN 1959 SHOULD BE \$2500)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

We, the members of the Nominating Committee, beg to submit the following nominations for Standing Committees, which remain the same for 1958 as for 1957, as amended, and that the Law Amendments Committee be requested to present necessary legislation to allow Councillors to be sworn in at the December 1958 Session and that new members of Committees be nominated at the same time:-

REVENUE COMMITTEE - Councillors Snair, Burris, Spears, Longard, Redmond, Sellars and Archibald.

PUBLIC SERVICES COMMITTEE - Councillors Myers, Matthews, Settle, Flawn, Balcome, Curren and Spears.

WELFARE COMMITTEE - Councillors Ferguson, Moser, King-Myers, Snair, Davis, Archibald and Daye.

TRADE COMMITTEE - Councillors Turner, Daye, McGrath, Longard, Myers, Sellars and Evans.

RESOURCES COMMITTEE - Councillors Evans, Archibald, Cruikshank, Myers, Sellars, Spears and Longard.

SAFETY COMMITTEE - Councillors Davis, Moser, McNeil, Turner, Daye, Redmond and Isenor.

LAW AMENDMENTS - Councillors Redmond, Balcome, Snair, Donaldson, Longard, Moser and Burris.

ARBITRATION COMMITTEE - Councillors Cruikshank, Burris and Myers.

JURY LISTS COMMITTEE - Councillors Turner, King-Myers and Isenor.

PARKS AND PUBLIC LANDS COMMITTEE - Councillors Davis, Isenor, Evans, Sellars, King-Myers, McGrath and McNeil.

INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE - Councillors Settle, Matthews, Ferguson, Flawn, Curren, Spears and Balcome.

COUNTY PLANNING BOARD - Councillors Settle, McGrath, Davis, Snair, McNeil and Donaldson.

SCHOOL CAPITAL PROGRAM COMMITTEE - Councillors Flawn, Curren and Matthews.

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Warden Leverman, Deputy Warden Cruikshank, Councillors Myers, Snair, Ferguson, Turner, Evans and Davis.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 6, 1958.

(Signed by the Committee).

PRELIMINARY REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

As has been the practice of this Committee in the past few years, we wish to place before the Council preliminary estimates for the year 1958. There are still other reports of Council which have to be dealt with, but at least the attached Preliminary Estimates will give Council an approximate indication as to how the situation is shaping up.

TEMPORARY BORROWINGS -

As Council has approved proceeding with the construction of a new Municipal Building, it will be necessary for this Council to pass a specific resolution, authorizing the Warden and Clerk to sign, on behalf of the Municipality, a Temporary Agreement of Sale that has been drawn up in connection with the purchase of this property and also Council will be asked to renew a Temporary Borrowing Resolution to an amount of \$500,000.00, which was passed one year ago for the purpose of buying the site and proceeding with the construction of our new Municipal Building. Both the resolution, as to signing the Agreement of Sale and the Temporary Borrowing resolution will be introduced separately from this report.

Other Borrowing Resolutions for the construction of Public Works and particularly the construction of new schools, your Committee proposes to introduce separate from this report. Issuing Resolutions to sell a further \$500,000.00 debenture issue for School Construction, and, at the same time to fund for certain other minor things that temporary resolutions have been passed for in the past for improvements to buildings and paving at the Halifax County Hospital; Fire Equipment at Sheet Harbour and at Rockingham. These will also be introduced separate from this report.

-2-

Preliminary Report of the Finance Committee
Continued

SALARY SCALE -

Since Council last approved a salary scale for the employees of the Municipality of the County of Halifax, there have been various other salary scales adjusted from time to time - the Federal Civil Service; the Provincial Government and the City of Halifax; have all had adjustments in their salary scales since this Council last approved a scale.

Your Committee has studied this situation very carefully and attached hereto a proposed salary scale that we recommend be adopted by the Municipality of the County of Halifax. Our Staff is hard working; conscientious and the Committee feel that to be fair to them, and to keep them happy in our employ, rather than be forced to look for employment elsewhere, it is necessary to make these adjustments at this time.

PENSIONS:-

Your Committee is still studying the matter of instituting a Pension Scheme in the Municipality of the County of Halifax and want to see one instituted before this year is over. As most Pension Schemes are on a contributory basis of approximately 5% on behalf of the employee, your Committee recommends that the sum of \$4,800.00 be placed in the estimates for the year 1958. This is approximately one-half of the Municipality's commitment in this regard for a single year and your Committee proposes to finalize the last details of this Scheme and bring back a detailed report to Council in June. If Council will vote this money at this time, it will mean that the Pension Scheme can be definitely instituted on the 1st of July, if Council approves the details of the Scheme at the June Session. Some of the complications that arise are dealing adequately with some of the older employees at the present time, as it is difficult to fit them into any Pension Scheme, even

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Preliminary Report of the Finance Committee
Continued

taking recognition of the usual period of years of back service and still have them receive an equitable Pension upon retirement. This is also true of some of the School Board employees and some of the employees at the Halifax County Hospital. We regret that the plans for this Scheme could not be finalized before this meeting.

HOSPITAL ACCOUNTS - CONSTABLE -

Your Committee has an application from Constable Smith for re-employment for the next twelve-month period. Constable Smith is doing good work in the field in checking up on Hospital Accounts and even though there will be a grant made available for half of last year's costs from the Provincial Government in this regard this year, your Committee feels it necessary to keep a man in the field working on Hospital Accounts, at least for one more year, and we recommend the re-appointment of Constable Smith for the ensuing year.

NEW AREA RATES FOR HOSPITAL PURPOSES -

As you know, petitions have been received from Districts No. 17, 18 and 19 with respect to an Area Rate for the Twin Oaks War Memorial Hospital at Musquodoboit Harbour and just this morning petitions have been brought in from Districts No. 23, 24, Cook's Brook School Section in District No. 26 and the Elderbank School Section in District No. 25, relative to an Area Rate for the Middle Musquodoboit Red Cross Hospital. This latter petition has not, as yet, been checked by the Assessment Department but is in process of being checked now and your Committee will bring in a separate report with respect to these two items.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 7, 1958.

(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON JURY LISTS

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Your Committee on Jury Lists report that they accept the list of Jurors prepared by the Assessment Department for the year 1958, containing the names of all persons assessed in the Municipality of the County of Halifax who are, by reason of the amount of assessment, eligible to serve as Jurors on both the Grand and Petit Juries.

We recommend that this list be accepted by the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 7, 1958.

(Signed by the Committee).

AREA SCHOOL RATES FOR THE YEAR 1958

SCHOOL SECTION	NUMBER	1958 ASSESSMENT	RATE PER \$100 OF ASSESSMENT	GROSS AMOUNT	COMMISSION	NET AMOUNT TO SECTION
Hubbards.....	58	\$ 769,850	\$.03	\$ 230.96	\$ 23.09	\$ 207.87
Armdale.....	1	7,398,975	.24	17,757.54	1,775.75	15,981.79
Bedford.....	6	3,534,600	.44	15,552.24	1,555.22	13,997.02
Central Consolidated (Tangier)14		301,050	.16	481.68	48.16	433.52
Hackett's Cove.....	49	145,375	.23	334.36	33.43	300.93
Herring Cove.....	56	411,675	.05	205.84	20.58	185.26
Jollimore.....	62	1,973,000	.19	3,748.70	374.87	3,373.83
Lower Sackville.....	75	1,107,400	.41	4,540.34	454.03	4,086.31
Middle Sackville.....	83	512,700	.18	922.86	92.28	830.58
North Ship Harbour.....	96	155,975	.07	109.18	10.91	98.27
Port Wallis-Westphal.....	109	3,428,850	.07	2,400.20	240.02	2,160.18
Rockingham.....	115	2,557,100	.10	2,557.10	255.71	2,301.39
St. Margaret's.....	117	647,400	.02	129.48	12.94	116.54
Sambro.....	118	118,425	.19	225.01	22.50	202.51
Seaforth.....	120	57,650	.11	63.42	6.34	57.08
Shad Bay.....	122	328,175	.22	721.99	72.19	649.80
St. Andrew's.....	137	663,400	.22	1,459.48	145.94	1,313.54
Tufts Cove.....	138	2,751,125	.02	550.23	55.02	495.21
Woodside.....	154	3,871,050	.20	7,742.10	774.21	6,967.89
Eastern Passage Consolidated		1,936,800	.15	2,905.00	290.50	2,614.50
Bayside.....	3	68,900	.25	172.25	17.25	155.00
						<u>\$ 56,529.02</u>

February-March Session - 1958.

SPECIAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SERVICES COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The Public Services Committee respectfully recommends to this Council that Special Rates be approved as follows:-

- MOOSELAND STREET LIGHTING - A rate of \$0.23 to be levied on the ratepayers in Mooseland School Section No. 86, Halifax East, for Street Lighting.
- LAKESIDE STREET LIGHTING - A rate of \$0.25 to be levied on the ratepayers in Lakeside area in School Section No. 69 for Street Lighting.
- WAVERLEY STREET LIGHTING - A rate of \$0.30 to be levied on all ratepayers in the area of Waverley School Section No. 144 in District No. 27.
- MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT STREET LIGHTING - A rate of \$0.22 to be levied on the ratepayers of School Section No. 94 in District No. 24 within the boundaries of the Street Lighting System.
- EASTERN PASSAGE STREET LIGHTING - A rate of \$0.15 to be levied on ratepayers in Eastern Passage School Section No. 34 and 130 in District No. 13 for Street Lighting.
- TUFTS COVE SEWER - A rate of \$1.00 to be levied on the ratepayers of Tufts Cove who can be serviced by the original sewer to pay the District's share of the carrying charges and maintenance of the Tufts Cove Sewer.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Special Report of the Public
Services Committee Continued

TUFTS COVE SEWER NO. 2

- A rate of \$1.85 to be levied on the ratepayers of Tufts Cove-Albro Lake who can be serviced by the 2nd phase of the sewer to pay the District's share of the carrying charges and maintenance of the sewer.

FAIRVIEW SEWER

- A rate of \$0.95 to be levied on the ratepayers of the Fairview area that can be served by the original sewer to cover the District's share of the carrying charges and maintenance of the Fairview Sewer.

RETREAT AVENUE AND
DUTCH VILLAGE ROAD SEWER

- A rate of \$1.10 to be levied on the ratepayers of Retreat Avenue and along the Dutch Village Road to Mumford Road to cover the District's share of the carrying charges and maintenance of the Retreat Avenue and Dutch Village Road Sewer.

SPRINGVALE AREA, ARMDALE
SEWER MAINTENANCE

- A rate of \$0.15 to be levied on the ratepayers of the Springvale area who can be serviced by the sewer to pay the District's share of maintenance of the sewer.

WOODSIDE SEWER

- A rate of \$0.48 to be levied on the ratepayers of North Woodside and South Woodside that can be serviced by the existing sewer to cover the District's share of the carrying charges and maintenance of the North and South Woodside Sewer.

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Special Report of the Public Services Committee
ContinuedFIRE FIGHTING - SHEET
HARBOUR AREA

- A rate of \$0.21 to be levied on the ratepayers of Watt Section School Section No. 143 and Sheet Harbour School Section No. 124 in Polling District No. 21 for the purpose of purchasing and maintaining Fire Equipment for Fire Purposes in these Sections.

FIRE PROTECTION -
FAIRVIEW AND ARMDALE
AREAS

- A rate of \$0.15 to be levied on all ratepayers in School Section No. 1, District No. 12, whose properties lie within twelve hundred feet of a hydrant.

FIRE PROTECTION RATE
EASTERN SIDE OF THE
HARBOUR

- A rate of \$0.28 to be levied on all properties in the areas of Tufts Cove, Port Wallis-Westphal, Woodlawn, North and South Woodside, that lie within twelve hundred feet of a hydrant.

GASTON ROAD SEWER

- A rate of \$0.98 to be levied on the ratepayers of Gaston Road, Woodlawn, that can be serviced by the existing sewer to cover the District's share of the carrying charges and maintenance of this sewer.

FAIRVIEW STREET
LIGHTING

- A rate of \$0.10 to be levied on the ratepayers of Fairview, School Section No. 1, that lie within the Street Lighting area.

JOLLIMORE STREET
LIGHTING

- A rate of \$0.20 to be levied on the ratepayers of Jollimore (Cunard School Section No. 62) that lie within the Street Lighting area.

WHITE'S LAKE-SHAD
BAY STREET LIGHTING

- A rate of \$0.25 to be levied on the ratepayers of White's Lake-Shad Bay School Section No. 122 that lie within the Street Lighting area.

February-March Session 1958

- 4 -

Special Report of the Public Services Committee
Continued

FIRE FIGHTING -
PURCELL'S COVE

- A rate of \$0.30 to be levied on the ratepayers of Purcell's Cove School Section No. 113, District No. 11, for the purpose of maintaining Fire Equipment for Fire Purposes in this Section.

FAIRVIEW SEWER

- A rate of \$1.35 to be levied on the ratepayers of the Fairview area that can be served by the 2nd phase of the Gravity Sewer to cover the District's share of the carrying charges and maintenance of the Fairview Sewer.

ENFIELD FIRE FIGHTING

- A rate of \$0.20 to be levied on the ratepayers of Enfield School Section No. 19, District No. 27, for the purpose of maintaining Fire Equipment for Fire Purposes in this Section, providing that a petition signed by a majority of the ratepayers of of this Section is received by the Public Services Committee before May 1, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed by the Committee)

Adopted as amended
March 10, 1958.

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE WELFARE COMMITTEE RE RATES

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

The Welfare Committee has examined the exhibits of the amounts of the various District balances and find that all Districts have Credit Balances in both Poor and District Accounts.

We recommend the continuation of the present system of District Rates to be levied upon each District to provide for all District charges including maintenance of Poor and such other matters as are by law authorized to be rated on a Municipal District. We, as a Committee, have looked over the Poor and District Expenditures for each District during the past year and found them all to be in good order and recommend ratification of such accounts.

We recommend the following Rates to be assessed to the following Districts for Poor and District Purposes, as recommended by each Councillor:-

DISTRICT NUMBER	AMOUNT OF ASSESSMENT	TOTAL RATE	DISTRICT AND POOR LEVY	PROPORTION OF POOR	PROPORTION FOR OTHER PURPOSES
7.....	\$ 2,499,625	\$.15	\$ 3,749.44		100%
8.....	5,062,000	.10	5,062.00		100%
9.....	1,926,075	--	--		--
10.....	1,115,075	.20	2,230.15		100%
11.....	2,476,275	.20	4,952.55		100%
11 (Spryfield & Herring Cove Garbage).	1,722,175	.30	5,166.53		100%
12.....	12,291,950	.35	43,021.83		100%
12 (Garbage)		.25	30,729.88		100%
13.....	2,114,825	.10	2,114.83		100%
14.....	8,303,300	.10	8,303.30		100%
15.....	420,450	--	--		--
16.....	304,975	.20	609.95		100%
17.....	671,325	.05	335.66		100%
18.....	642,625	.10	642.63		100%
19.....	783,725	.05	391.86	100%	

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

20.....	\$ 465,950	.25	\$ 1,164.88	100%
21.....	1,432,275	.20	2,864.55	100%
22.....	356,225	.25	890.56	100%
23.....	1,129,775	.10	1,129.78	100%
24.....	743,000	.25	1,857.50	100%
25.....	542,775	.10	542.78	100%
26.....	1,279,950	.05	639.98	100%
27.....	5,840,925	.10	5,840.93	100%
28.....	10,503,375	.08	8,402.70	100%

Adopted March 10, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REGIONAL LIBRARIES

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

This Committee was set up to investigate the operational costs of a Regional Library for the Municipality of the County of Halifax.

We have met with Miss Roberta Letts, Director of Regional Libraries for the Province of Nova Scotia, and have gone into some facts and figures with her and have arranged to have her present before Council when this report is being discussed, as there are undoubtedly many questions in the minds of the Council that we cannot answer in a brief report but that Miss Letts could probably give us some information, as she has all these matters at her fingertips in connection with Regional Libraries.

There are now seven (7) Counties in the Province of Nova Scotia that are operating under the Regional Library Scheme. The Act under which these Libraries operate is called "Libraries Act;" being Chapter 148 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia 1954. The Act provides that a City, Town or Municipality may enter into and carry out an agreement with other Cities, Towns or Municipalities for the establishment and operation of a Regional Public Library, with the approval of the Minister of Education of the Province of Nova Scotia - although at least some of the Regional Libraries are operated solely by a single City, Town or Municipality.

Under the Regional Library Scheme the Province of Nova Scotia pays one-half of the operating costs up to a maximum of \$0.35 per capita and the remainder of the operating cost must be provided by the Municipality or Municipalities participating in the Scheme. The last time Council studied the possibility of establishing a Regional Library in great detail, there was the possibility of

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Committee on Regional Libraries
Continued

obtaining a grant of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) from the Carnegie Institute for use in purchasing or helping to purchase the original stock of books.

This grant unfortunately, however, is no longer obtainable, as Victoria County, that just adopted a Regional Library Scheme at their Annual Session this year, has used up the last Ten Thousand Dollar (\$10,000.00) grant in this regard.

It would seem that if a Regional Library Scheme were being considered by the Municipality of the County of Halifax, it could be either,-

- (a) an independent County administration, or
- (b) in co-operation with the City of Halifax
(where there already is a Regional Library established)
or the Town of Dartmouth, or both.

After looking into the feasibility of all three schemes, it would appear that if the Municipality were to inaugurate a Regional Library, it might be better to do it on an independent basis in the first instance, then later some form of co-operation might be worked out, which would mutually benefit the City and the Municipality.

Halifax County is a large County and it would require three Bookmobiles in order to provide adequate service. This would mean that a Bookmobile would be able to visit each community in the Municipality at least once a month, and perhaps somewhat oftener in some of the more populated areas. The Library would be managed by a Library Board, probably of seven (7) members - five (5) appointed by the County Council and two (2) appointed by the Province of Nova Scotia.

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of the Committee on Regional Libraries
Continued

A Regional Library would have to have headquarters from which the Bookmobiles would operate. Perhaps since the Municipality has already approved a new Municipal Administration Building, the headquarters could be located there. The area in which the headquarters would be located, could use the headquarters library as a Lending Library; the balance of the County would be served by Bookmobiles.

We have arrived at a tentative budget that might be required if the Regional Library Scheme were adopted by this Council and listed herewith, together with some other pertinent facts:-

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR HALIFAX COUNTY

(Merely tentative)

1 Head Librarian.....	\$ 4,500	
1 Assistant.....	3,750	
3 Bookmobile Librarians.....	10,000	
3 Drivers.....	7,200	
1 Secretaty-bookkeeper.....	2,400	
1 Clerk.....	1,800	
	<u>29,650</u>	
Chief Librarian.....	500	
	<u>\$30,150</u>	
Salaries.....	\$ 30,150	
Books.....	20,000	
Bookmobile Expenses.....	5,000	
Rent.....	1,200	
Supplies & Equipment.....	2,000	
Postage & Telephone.....	500	
Insurance.....	500	
Vehicle Reserve.....	1,500	
	<u>\$ 60,850</u>	

POPULATION -

City of Halifax.....	93,301
Town of Dartmouth.....	21,093
County of Halifax.....	83,559
	<u>197,943</u>

COST OF A REGIONAL LIBRARY TO THE MUNICIPALITY -

Province pays up to a maximum of \$0.35 per capita....	\$29,245.65
Municipality to provide the balance of the budget would have to provide.....	31,752.42
(This means a rate of approximately \$0.05 per hundred dollars of assessment or an amount of approximately \$0.38 per capita per year)	

February-March Session - 1958

- 4 -

Report of the Committee on Regional Libraries
Continued

Where Regional Libraries have been established in the Province of Nova Scotia, the usual procedure is for Council to vote a whole year's budget, although, in all probability, even if Council approved the Regional Library Scheme today, the Regional Library could not be put into operation until the first of July or perhaps even the first of August. The reason being that it takes time for Bookmobiles to be manufactured and it takes time to employ the Chief Librarian and other Librarians and also it takes time to purchase the initial stock of books. The money thus saved out of operational expense in the first year is what is usually used to purchase the Bookmobiles and other cataloging material that is necessary in establishing a Regional Library.

There have been a great number of letters and resolutions received from various Home and School Associations and others in this regard and your Committee respectfully places this matter before the Council for their consideration.

Received and filed
March 10, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE RESOURCES COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Your Committee is in receipt of reports from both Halifax-South East Veterinary Assistance Board and the Halifax-Musquodoboit Veterinary Assistance Board; copies of which are attached to this report for the information of the Council.

Copies of the report for Halifax County by the Agricultural Representative are on file in the office and are available if any Councillor wishes to peruse them. Both Boards seem to have operated fairly well during the past year and to the best of our knowledge there have been no serious complaints with respect to either of the Boards.

We recommend that the sum of \$900.00 be placed in the Estimates this year to operate the Halifax-Musquodoboit Veterinary Assistance Board and the sum of \$1,300.00 be placed in the Annual Estimates for the operation of the Halifax-South East Veterinary Assistance Board for the year 1958.

You will all remember that there has been some considerable discussion about the possibility of the Federal Government inaugurating a reclamation policy, similar to the Federal Legislation, with respect to marshland reclamation, in the hopes that there might be some assistance forthcoming in this regard to improve the situation in the Musquodoboit Valley. We last reported that the Deputy Ministers of all Provinces had met with the Federal Department of Agriculture and it appeared that there would be some policy forthcoming in the not too distant future in this regard. We have checked as of February 21, 1958, and report that nothing tangible has developed in connection with this matter as yet. We attach hereto a copy of a letter from the Deputy Minister of Agriculture of the Province

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Resources Committee Continued

of Nova Scotia in this regard.

We have been given to understand that there is to be an improvement at Crawford's Bridge on the Musquodoboit River, although we have not this officially in writing up to the present time. Your Committee, however, is following up this matter to insure some action in this regard.

Mr. Murray Ritchie has already spoken to Council with respect to the establishment of an Abattoir in the City of Halifax and your Committee commends the setting up of such an Institution and would request Council's support in this regard.

Your Committee has reviewed the report of the Royal Commission on Royal Credit and wish to say that in their opinion this is a most excellent report and if its recommendations are adopted and carried out, it should make possible the expansion on many of our smaller farms throughout Nova Scotia.

As far as is known, the City Market is functioning smoothly there have been no complaints received by the Committee, and it would appear that the operation is continuing in a satisfactory manner.

Your Committee received one petition from the ratepayers of New Road School Section No. 92, asking that a Pound District be created for New Road School Section No. 92. This petition has been checked by the Assessment Department and this shows that 84% of the residents in this area have signed a petition, asking for a Pound District. We, therefore, respectfully recommend to Council that this Pound District be established.

Your Committee has reviewed the fishing industry in this Municipality to some extent and have come to the conclusion that the small fisherman is operating at a disadvantage compared to the small farmer. There is considerable assistance available to

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of the Resources Committee Continued

fishermen, through the Department of Trade and Industry for the Province of Nova Scotia, in assisting fishermen to get established in fishing on the larger scale, using the new type of long liner, rather than continue fishing in the small motor boats that are still in use in many part of our coast. If groups got together and worked together under a mutual agreement it might be more beneficial for all in that group, rather than continue fishing in a small motor boat such as is the custom today. Your Committee does not know whether they can do much to encourage this sort of thing or not but they are planning to follow up the situation in the future and discuss the more details of the fishing industry with the Federal Department of Fisheries, which we have not yet had the opportunity to do.

Adopted March 10, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed by the Committee).

February-March Session - 1958

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND MARKETING

Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.,
30th January, 1958.

Municipal Clerk and Treasurer, Halifax County.
Dr. E.E.I. Hancock, Provincial Pathologist.

Dear Sirs:

I beg to submit the following report on behalf of the Halifax-Musquodoboit Veterinary Assistance Board. This report will consist of three parts: 1st - a summary of the Board's activities; 2nd - a Financial Statement, and 3rd - the Veterinarian's report on the year's work in general, animal diseases and treatments.

This has been a difficult year in that we had a sale of the veterinary practice and a new Veterinarian came into the area. Actually, it was the Assistant Veterinarian who brought out the established firm and operated it alone for the greater part of the year. This meant that at times the Veterinarian was overworked, and only through the co-operation of the farmer and the Veterinarian working together was it possible to maintain the good, reliable service we have had. The latter part of the year Dr. Brown took on Dr. Clark.

Considerable time was spent on meetings and discussions leading up to the proper functioning of the new Board, but after details of the change-over were completed and put into operation, the program worked smoothly and effectively for the remainder of the year.

The Board would like to express their appreciation of the very fine co-operation and service given by Dr. Brown.

Respectfully submitted.

Yours truly,
(Sgd.) PETER STEWART,
Secretary-Treasurer,
Halifax-Musquodoboit Veterinary
Assistance Board.

February-March Session - 1958

FINANCIAL STATEMENTHALIFAX-MUSQUODOBOIT VETERINARY ASSISTANCE BOARDFOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957Receipts:

Balance of HEH Account credited to new Board.....	\$ 210.56	
Balance N.S. Department of Agriculture Grant.....	675.00	
Municipality of Halifax.....	<u>450.00</u>	\$ 1335.56

Expenditures:

Peter Stewart - rubber stamp.....	2.00	
News Publishing Company.....	1.50	
Dr. C. W. Brown.....	<u>850.00</u>	
	853.50	
Balance in Bank - December 31, 1957.....	<u>482.06</u>	<u>1335.56</u>

The following grants will be necessary to carry on the work of this Veterinary Assistance Board for the ensuing year:-

From the N.S. Department of Agriculture.....	\$ 900.00
From the Municipality of Halifax.....	900.00

Respectfully submitted for the Halifax-Musquodoboit Veterinary Assistance Board.

(Sgd.) PETER STEWART,
Secretary-Treasurer,
Halifax-Musquodoboit Veterinary
Assistance Board.

February-March Session - 1958

TRURO ANIMAL HOSPITAL

Colin W. Brown
B.Sc.(Edin) M.R.C.V.S., M.R.S.H.
Veterinary Surgeon

4-1-58

This report covers the period between May 1st and December 31st, 1957. During this time 166 visits have been made to farms in the area. This figure does not include visits for the purpose of vaccinating calves under the Brucellosis Control Scheme. There have been no major outbreaks of disease in the district throughout the period. For the most part visits have been made to attend individually sick animals. The conditions encountered have been:

Mastitis, Parturient paresis, acetanaemia, Dystokia, injuries, fractures and dislocations, digestive disturbances, Pododermatitis, Swine Erysipelas, Traumatic reticulitis, Prolapses and pneumonia.

In my opinion the greatest loss to farmers in the area is functional infertility and mastitis. The former condition could be considerably improved by the keeping of more careful breeding records and the use of routine pregnancy diagnosis particularly during the winter months. Mastitis is a world wide problem and not unduly confined to the Musquodoboit districts.

The practice has now had an addition to the staff. Dr. C. E. Clarke arrived on November 22nd from Edinburgh, Scotland.

Six cases of Brucella abortion have been diagnosed in the district. These were recorded on two farms in the Elderbank area. There are no figures concerning the number of calves vaccinated but the frequent lists that have been sent in have been attended to, also vaccinations are done when farms are visited for other reasons.

This 8 months period has not been easy because the practice was being worked single handed and we are not fully acquainted with the farms and farmers. In this connection we would extend our thanks and appreciation to the Agricultural Representative of the District who has given us a great deal of help, advice and encouragement.

(Sgd.) C. W. BROWN.

February-March Session - 1958

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND MARKETING

Middle Musquodoboit, N. S.,
30th January, 1958.

Municipal Clerk and Treasurer, Halifax County.
Dr. E.E.I. Hancock, Provincial Pathologist.

Dear Sirs:-

I beg to submit the following report on behalf of the Halifax-South-East Veterinary Assistance Board. This report will consist of three parts; 1st - a summary of the Board's activities; 2nd - a Financial Statement covering the year 1957; 3rd - the Veterinarians' report on the years work in general, animal diseases and treatments.

This unit operated very quietly and most successfully this year. As all the difficulties and misunderstandings we previously experienced smoothed down, a very reasonable working agreement has been developed, and it is with satisfaction that we report good service and good co-operation between the Veterinarians, the farmers and the Board.

Respectfully submitted.

Yours truly,

(Sgd.) PETER STEWART,
Secretary-Treasurer,
Halifax-South-East Veterinary
Assistance Board.

February-March Session - 1958

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

HALIFAX-SOUTH EAST VETERINARY ASSISTANCE BOARD
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

Receipts:

Balance in Bank January 1, 1957.....	\$	618.24	
Received from N.S. Department of Agriculture.....		1300.00	
Received from Municipality of Halifax.....		1300.00	
			\$ 3218.24

Expenditures:

Paid Drs. Ainslie & Mitton - Veterinarians.....		2500.00	
Bank Charges.....		1.00	
Balance in Bank December 31, 1957.....		717.24	
			<u>3218.24</u>

The following grants will be necessary to carry on the work of this Veterinary Assistance Board for the coming year:-

From the Nova Scotia Department of Agriculture -	\$1300.00
From the Municipality of Halifax	- 1300.00

Respectfully submitted for the Halifax-South East Veterinary Assistance Board.

(Sgd.) PETER STEWART,
Secretary-Treasurer,
Halifax South-East Veterinary
Assistance Board.

February-March Session - 1958

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VETERINARIAN FOR THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX
(SOUTH)

Covering period - January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957.

Veterinarian - HALIFAX VETERINARY HOSPITAL LIMITED, HALIFAX, N.S.

1. Complete the following table showing the number of calls made during the period covered by this report:-

The following figures are approximate -

1957	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Swine	Poultry
January.....	13	16		4	
February.....	8	12		2	
March.....	7	23		8	
April.....	8	14		3	
May.....	10	19		7	
June.....	4	19		1	
July.....	4	17	3	2	
August.....	9	16		4	
September.....	7	20	4	6	
October.....	10	14	2	3	
November.....	3	14	1	4	
December.....	11	21	2	6	
TOTAL.....	94	205	12	50	- 361 Calls
	<u>T.B. Testing</u>		<u>Bang's Testing</u>		<u>Calfhood Vaccination</u>

2. No. of Cattle..... Approx. 130

3. Common diseases encountered in order of their prevalence:

Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Swine	Poultry
Lomeness	Hardware Disease	Pneumonia	Agalactia	Coccidiosis
Cuts	Acetonemia	Perositisia	Pneumonia	
Colic	Milk Fever	Lambing	Erysipalis	Malnutrition
Malnutrition	Pneumonias	Malnutrition	Farrowing	
Black Weter	& Scours		& Uterus	
	Calving Problems		Infection	
Weed Poisoning	Mortitis		Constipation	
Tetanus				

4. No. miles travelled in District on official duties 12,800 miles.

5. No. of meetings attended in District to discuss control of animal diseases - nil.

REMARKS: The total number of calls is down from previous years and there is a closing of the gap between number of calls to cows and number of calls to horses. We feel due to the improved and extended services by local dairies the cattle population of the area is dropping.

February-March Session - 1958

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND MARKETING

Halifax, Nova Scotia
February 21st, 1958

Mr. R. G. Hattie
Municipal Clerk and Treasurer
The Law Courts
HALIFAX, Nova Scotia

Re: National Policy - Land Use

Dear Mr. Hattie:

Nothing tangible has developed in connection with this yet.

Experience, however, has indicated that one can be quite optimistic in view of the fact that every government and every political party indicate that a national land use policy should be soon established. The provinces, as I indicated to you earlier, are fully back of this, and all this Province has asked for is the extension of the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act to work in this area. The Maritime Marshland Rehabilitation Act would extend in principle what the P.F.R.A. has done in the West in connection with marshland reclamation work.

I am sorry I cannot give you anything more tangible at the moment.

Yours very truly,

(Sgd.) F. W. WALSH,

F. W. Walsh
Deputy Minister

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE RE HIGHWAYS

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Since entering into an agreement with the Department of Highways with respect to the improvement of roads; said agreement having been approved at the June Session of this Council, we wish to advise that a 32' asphalt pavement, with a 4" asphalt curb on the following sections of road:-

Thornhill Park Subdivision	approximately 3200 feet
Glengary Drive	approximately 250 feet
Fleming Drive	approximately 1300 feet
Inverness Avenue and Mabou Avenue	total distance of approximately 1300 feet;
	streets have been rough graded; culverts have been placed and some base course and surface gravel has been applied

This means a total of 6050 feet that was either paved or prepared for paving under the agreement approved by this Council in June. Since work has not been completed, the final cost is not known but the Department of Highways estimates that the cost will be very close to their original estimate of \$69,000.00 per mile.

There are several requests for paving of streets this year and these will be dealt with by the County Planning Board as per the original agreement. With respect to the financing of this work, we have already discussed the matter with the Bank authorities, who seem to be willing to co-operate in this regard, providing there is legislation authorizing the Municipality to borrow the abutters share of \$2.60 per foot, which the Municipality proposes to finance over a five-year period. We have asked the Solicitor to prepare legislation to this effect, which will be reviewed by the Law Amendments Committee and we trust will be included in this year's legislation for the Municipality of the County of Halifax.

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Committee on Highways Continued

Some of the storms this winter brought forcibly to the attention of this Committee the fact that there is still no laid down machinery by which the Municipality or any other party can act as the co-ordinator in having old existing roads located and properly transferred to the Crown. In many, many cases the people are willing and anxious to have something done but have no authority to which to turn and very often little co-ordination would make the thing possible. Also on some of these old existing streets, where the owner has moved away or for some other reason, particularly in old subdivisions where there are no plans on record in the Registry, it is very difficult to locate the road. In these cases some survey work will have to be done. Your Committee proposes an additional agreement with the Province of Nova Scotia, whereby the Department of Highways would share the cost of surveying these streets where necessary, so that the street can be accurately located on a 50/50 basis, and would request this Council to place the sum of \$2,000.00 in their estimates this year for this work.

Your Committee also recommends that Council approve a new type of petition form, which might call for the abutters to pay the full cost of improvement, other than survey, on any road that might be agreed to between the Department of Highways and the Halifax County Planning Board. If Council approves these two measures, your Committee feels sure that over a period of the next few years most of these old existing roads can be effectively passed over to the Department of Highways.

Your Committee recommends that Council approve placing in the estimates for continued improvement of roads, the sum of \$30,000.00, this together with the \$2,000.00 proposed above for survey work, would make a total of \$32,000.00, which would be less than this

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of Committee on Highways Continued

Municipality use to pay the Province of Nova Scotia with respect to Highway Tax, which amounted to a figure in the past of \$35,222.00 per annum.

Adopted March 10, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

SPECIAL REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

A petition has been placed before this Council, signed by resident property owners of Districts No. 17, 18 and 19, Municipality of the County of Halifax, requesting that a tax rate be levied at the rate of \$0.22 per one hundred dollars of assessment for the year 1958 and the money so raised to be used to defray the operating expenses of the Twin Oaks War Memorial Hospital at Musquodoboit Harbour, Halifax County, N. S. The Assessment Department has checked the signatures on this petition and have found the overall percentage in the described area to be 58% of the resident ratepayers and, therefore, we recommend that an area rate of \$0.22 per one hundred dollars of assessment be levied on this area for the year 1958.

Also in accordance with petitions that have been placed before the Council, we recommend the levying of a rate of \$0.10 per one hundred dollars of assessment on all ratepayers of Districts No. 23, 24 and 25, and the Cook's Brook School Section part of District No. 26, to help defray the operating costs of the Middle Musquodoboit Hospital, providing that the petition signed by a majority of the ratepayers of this entire area is received by the Finance Committee on or before May 1, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 11, 1958.

(Signed by the Committee)

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SERVICES COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

We wish to report on the work that has been assigned to this Committee since the last meeting of the Municipal Council:-

1. SPRINGVALE AVENUE -

Springvale Avenue has been largely completed; all the mains are in. There are twenty-two house services yet to be completed and, of course, the streets to be re-graded and surfaced this Spring.

2. SEWER UNDER NEW OVERPASS -

The design for this sewer has been completed as far as our Consulting Engineers go. It is now in the hands of the Deputy Minister of Highways for the approval of the Department of Highways in all details. The design has been approved by the Canadian National Railways, so when the Department of Highways has given final approval of the design, we will be in a position to call for tenders for this construction.

3. ARMDALE-FAIRVIEW TRUNK SEWER -

The design is complete for this sewer from Springvale Avenue to the Underpass and in all probability will be called as one job along with the sewer mentioned in paragraph 2.

Yet to be cleared before construction can start on this work:-

1. Agreements from the City of Halifax will require this Council's approval. These are being worked on now by the City Solicitor, and although we had hoped to have them for this session, they have not been received as yet.
2. The location for a Pumping Station at or near the intersection of Springvale Avenue on the Dutch Village Road.

4. FAIRVIEW GRAVITY SYSTEM -

Main sewers are practically completely except for a section on the Dutch Village Road from Howe Avenue to the junction of Alma Crescent and Titus Street. Only about 10% of the 65 to 75 house connections have been completed to date. Work is progressing in this section.

Report of the Public Services Committee Continued5. FAIRVIEW HIGH PRESSURE SYSTEM -

Only about 220 feet of sewer was installed here before the snow arrived in some quantity. The Contractor stopped working at that point and wishes to start work again as of March 10, 1958. In this connection, the Public Service Commission wants the same assurance that the Municipality gave them when they first entered streets in the Fairview area that, that Commission will be held harmless as to damages when they are working on streets that have not as yet been taken over by the Department of Highways. We will introduce a proposed letter to this effect and ask Council's approval of same.

6. TUFTS COVE -

Work in this area stopped for the winter months. The shovel was moved over to the scene of the work on Tuesday of last week and once the front end is assembled, and other machinery on site, they should be starting within probably ten days, providing we do not have more snow or heavy rains.

7. BEDFORD -

These reports have been placed before Council and this Committee will be discussing the matter with the County Planning Board and will probably have recommendations with respect to this matter at the June Session.

8. ROCKINGHAM -

This has been completed and there is a copy attached to the original copy of this report to be filed with the proceedings of Council. This has been referred to this Committee for study and your Committee proposes to deal with this during the course of the next few weeks.

9. ARMDALE REPORT -

Your Committee reported that the Preliminary Survey with respect to the Armdale area had been received some time ago and it has

Report of the Public Services Committee Continued

been before the Committee and a copy of this is now attached to this report for the information of all Councillors. It will be seen from the Engineer's report that this is a large job and will require considerable time to complete. Your Committee feels, however, that the job can be broken into separate parts and feels that if we could proceed with the installation of that part of the Armdale System that could be fed by gravity feed from the Public Service Commission mains, that we would be getting away to a good start in the Armdale area and this would be the stepping stone in extending services further down towards Spryfield and further along the Herring Cove Road toward Herring Cove.

We are unable to definitely say what the actual area to be supplied by gravity feed will be in this Armdale area, which can be served by gravity feed from the Public Service Commission mains - something that must be determined by the Public Service Commission themselves, and they are now taking pressure tests on their mains in this regard. Your Committee requests Council that it be authorized to have Canadian-British Engineering Consultants proceed with the design of the Armdale Gravity Feed System, so that your Committee will be in a position to make definite recommendations at the next meeting of the Council as to just what funds will be necessary to embark on this phase of our work.

10. DARTMOUTH COUNTY MAIN TRUNK SEWER -

We wish to report in this connection that Phase 1 has been completed; Phase 2 all pipe has been delivered and tenders are now in the press for the construction of Phase 2. Phase 3 is practically ready to call for tenders at the present time

February-March Session -- 1958

- 4 -

Report of the Public Services Committee Continued

but there are some easements involved that will have to be settled before we are actually in a position to call for tenders. Your Committee strongly recommends that where the level of the lake should be dropped approximately three feet for the installation of certain stages of Phase 3 that this part of the proposed Trunk Sewer should be started as quickly as possible, so that there will be little, if any, inconvenience caused to those people who use the lakes during the coming summer. In this regard we should formally request the Town of Dartmouth to lower the lakes to the necessary level. This will save considerable cost on construction and should not cause too much inconvenience to people either in the Town or the County and will not compare in anyway to the condition of the lakes last summer when the lakes were dropped some thirteen feet in order to assist in the construction of Phase 1.

In order to get a start in making use of this new trunk sewer when stage 2 has been completed, it will be necessary for the Municipality to install sewer laterals in order that the Capital Tax can be charged to assist in paying for the Main Trunk Sewer. Your Committee, therefore, recommends that Council approve an expenditure of \$150,000.00 for installing sewer services in the following area and further recommends an expenditure of \$29,600.00 to provide water installations through Manor Hill Subdivision; that the high pressure water may be linked and provide adequate pressure in the higher sections of Glenwood Avenue, Celtic Avenue, etc.

11. MICMAC SUBDIVISION -

This Subdivision on the opposite side of Lake Banook has been approved tentatively by the County Planning Board and although

February-March Session - 1958

- 5 -

Report of the Public Services Committee Continued

this plan of Subdivision has not as yet been approved by the Town of Dartmouth, it is understood that their main objection to it is that they are fearful of cesspools draining into the lake. Your Committee has investigated this situation to some considerable extent and we recommend an expenditure of \$217,000.00 to serve approximately 150 lots in the MicMac Subdivision with both water and sewer; the sewer connection to be brought across Lake Banook at the Tittle and to connect into the Main Trunk Sewer in the vicinity of Graham's Corner. Separate borrowing resolutions will be introduced in connection with the last two projects mentioned, together with certain renewals of temporary borrowing resolutions for other work that has already been approved by this Council at previous Council Sessions.

12. ENGINEER'S SALARY -

As already indicated in the salary scale that has been presented by the Finance Committee, the intention is to completely re-organize the Engineer's Department, making allowances for increased sewers to maintain, etc. It is our intention to make definite recommendations at the June Session of Council in this regard. In the meantime, however, and only until this report is brought to Council in June, we recommend that Mr. Ralph Fraser receive on a temporary basis an increase at the rate of \$300.00 a year.

Respectfully submitted,

Adopted March 11, 1958.

(Signed by the Committee)

219A

July 4, 1957

The Warden and Councillors,
Municipality of the County of Halifax
Halifax, N.S.

Gentlemen:

We have pleasure in submitting our report on the provision of Water and Sewer Utilities for the district of Armdale- Halifax County, NS.

The area is that bounded to the North by the Halifax Golf and Country Club, to the South by the City of Halifax, Westwardly to the limit of development on the Watershed of the Public Service Commission and to the South to the vicinity of the Punch Bowl.

Our proposals have been prepared from information obtained from the Aerial Survey maps supplemented by visits to the area. We have checked our proposals on the site to ensure their practicability but have not carried out any instrument work. We have also sketched on the approximate locations of new properties so that the house count is as accurate as possible.

The district has been developed generally by small landowners, so that it lacks the planning and orderliness of subdivision development; lots in the area are generally large and have long frontages. Certain streets are very steep and have presented pressure problems in the supply of water; also, a number of streets are provided with an existing water supply. The area is very undulating with many rock outcrops and the hilly ground, coupled with the way the streets have been laid out, has meant the inclusion of many small sewage pumping stations.

In general, for the above reasons, the area must be more expensive to serve with water and sewer lines than an area such as Fairview, which has symmetrical street layouts, high density of population and an even gradient over the area.

Sewers

The sewers have been arranged to drain towards the Rotary with the main collecting sewers located in the St. Margaret's Bay and the Herring Cove and Dutch Village Roads, with a pumping station at Melville Cove pumping to the Herring Cove Road. Other small pumping or ejector stations will be required at Armshore Drive, Birchwood Drive, Balcomes Drive, Crescent Avenue and Punch Bowl Drive to serve low-lying clusters of houses and pump the sewage flows to these collecting sewers.

At the Rotary the sewage flow would be pumped as outlined in the Metropolitan Report to the head of a sewer in the Dutch Village Road by the Halifax Golf Club. We have not been able to find a vacant lot for the pumping station which could be reached by these gravity sewers at reasonable depths.

There are two sites which might be acquired- one on the lot of St. James Anglican Church in the County, and the other on Clinton Avenue in the City. The St. James site is the better one and we have located the pumping station on this site on the accompanying plan. This land is not actively used at the moment and a well designed pumping station should not be objectionable nor should it interfere with the Church activities. This site would also allow the three collecting sewers to meet with the minimum of disturbance of the Rotary or to traffic during construction.

-2-

The Warden and Councillors

July 4, 1957

We have noted that a concrete culvert or pipe has been constructed on the County Side of Dutch Village Road between the Rotary and MacCulloch's Plant, and as there is no sidewalk at this point, there may not be room to construct a sewer and pumping main in the County and an easement from the City may be required.

All the sewers have been calculated as separate foul sewers, and will not, therefore, be able to carry any surface water runoff from roads or paved areas. This is essential with a pumping scheme and where treatment of the flow is envisaged at a later date in order to keep operating and capital costs to the minimum.

Should your Council, however, wish to consider separate storm/^{water}sewers, laid in widened sewer and water trenches, discharging to the North West Arm or the Rotary Storm Water Culverts or to offer such facilities to the Highway Authority, we would be pleased to advise you further.

WATER

We have carefully considered ways to provide the area with water and have decided that the general recommendations of the Metropolitan Report provide the only satisfactory method.

The report has been followed in outline by locating a pumping and water treatment station on Long Lake by the dam in Spryfield. This station has been sited where the bank is very steep so that in an emergency the water level could be drawn down 30 feet.

Water would be pumped to a reservoir sited on a hill adjacent to Kline Heights. These units would serve the present populations of Armdale and Spryfield, and will provide fire protection in accordance with the Underwriters suggestions. By extension of a pumping main that would be laid as part of the Spryfield distribution system and the building of an identical reservoir on a hill adjacent to the Leiblin Subdivision, there would be provided units to serve the ultimate needs of Armdale, Spryfield, Jollimore and Herring Cove.

We have carefully considered the Long Lake Pumping Station and have matched the pump duties to provide one pump and a gas-operated standby pump; the pump would operate "off-peak" to gain lower energy rates and would run for 8 hours per day. This pumping time would be increased to 10 hours after 5 years and 12 hours after 10 years, and in about 15 years a further pump and the Spryfield reservoir would be needed to keep abreast of the increase in population, should the rate of development mentioned in the report be maintained, or if at some intermediate date an additional large population, like Herring Cove, be served.

Three water pressure zones have been suggested and shown on the plan:-

- (a) A low zone between Chocolate Lake and Crown Road, fed from the Public Service Commission mains running from Chain Lake to the Dutch Village Road Booster Station.
- (b) Another low pressure zone between the South Side of Chocolate Lake and Melville Cove served from the 8" pipe laid in the Herring Cove Road before the Rotary was constructed.
- (c) The remaining area of Armdale would be served with high pressure water from the reservoir near Kline Heights, a reduction of pressure by pressure reducing valves sited on the Herring

-3-

The Warden and Councillors

July 4, 1957

- (c) Cove Road, Winchester Avenue and at the junction of Withrod Drive and Margaret Road, all at an elevation of 200 feet, will keep reasonable pressures at the houses and reduce dead ends to a minimum.

The only exception to the above would be on the Melville Cove Road where a high pressure main has been proposed in order to be able to serve the school by the entrance to the Dingle. This would also enable Jollimore to be served with water and the looping of this main along Williams Lake Road will meet the future needs of Jollimore.

We have attached tables showing the cost of the water and sewer proposals street by street, and water pressure zones. The cost of the water headworks and sewage pumping station at the Rotary have been included so that the complete cost of the whole scheme can be determined.

The unit prices used as a basis of the estimates have been derived from the Tufts Cove -Albro Lake contract.

We have indicated on the plan the sizes and capacities on which we have based the estimates but a complete design will be necessary to substantiate these figures.

We trust the report will prove to be a satisfactory guide in considering the provision of these facilities, and we will be most willing to advise you further or carry out any design pertaining to the report.

Yours sincerely,

C.P. Lowe, Manager
CANADIAN-BRITISH
ENGINEERING CONSULTANTS

WGC/R
Encl.

ARMDALE REPORT

WATER

ESTIMATE OF GRAVITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES TO BE SERVED</u>	<u>NO. OF VACANT LOTS</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>SIZE</u>	<u>MAIN</u>	<u>COST OF HOUSE CONNECTIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Purcell's Cove Road	6	6	10	640	6	4,770.00	330.00	5,100.00
Herring Cove Rd.	8	8	10	1,600	8	14,100.00	440.00	14,540.00
Chocolate Lake Rd.	9	9	8	1,150	6	8,636.00	921.00	9,557.00
Melwood Avenue	33	33	9	1,540	6	10,962.00	1,815.00	12,777.00
Lawnwood Avenue	14	14	6	770	6	5,502.00	770.00	6,272.00
Elizabeth Drive	9	9	2	330	6	2,630.00	495.00	3,125.00
Lynn Road	3	3	3	180	6	1,295.00	165.00	1,460.00
Unnamed Street (north of school)	8	8	3	370	6	2,655.00	440.00	3,095.00
St. Margaret's Bay Rd.	46	46	30	3,350	6	23,800.00	2,530.00	26,330.00
Fenwood Road	7	7	2	270	6	1,890.00	385.00	2,275.00
Fenerty Drive	17	17	1	450	6	3,195.00	935.00	4,130.00
Crescent Avenue	19	19	1	700	6	4,895.00	1,045.00	5,940.00
Glengarry Drive	11	11	-	330	6	2,487.00	605.00	3,092.00
Baker Drive	11	11	2	360	6	2,660.00	605.00	3,265.00
Alderwood Drive	17	17	2	650	6	4,761.00	935.00	5,696.00
Birchwood Drive	9	9	3	430	6	2,995.00	495.00	3,490.00
Douglas Drive	8	8	4	430	6	3,480.00	866.00	4,346.00

VALVES
VACANT LOTS BELOW

ARMDALE REPORT

WATER

ESTIMATE OF GRAVITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES TO BE SERVED</u>	<u>(2) NO. OF VACANT LOTS</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>SIZE MAIN</u>	<u>COST OF HOUSE CONNECTIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Fairmont Road and Balcome Drive	44	44	12	2,300	6	18,500.00 2,420.00	20,920.00
Cornet Drive	6	1	15	1,030	6	9,935.00 55.00	<u>9,990.00</u>
Total No. of Houses served.....	280						145,400.00

Estimated Cost of Hydrants \$17,720.00

Estimated Cost of Valves 2,390.00

\$20,110.00 \$20,110.00

TOTAL COST OF GRAVITY DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM \$165,510.00

ARMDALE REPORT

WATER

ESTIMATE OF HIGH PRESSURE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES TO BE SERVED</u>	<u>NO. OF VACANT LOTS</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>SIZE</u>	<u>MAIN</u>	<u>COST OF HOUSE CONNECTIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	
Mountain Road	58	58	20	2,000	6	14,162.00	3,190.00	17,352.00	
Withrod Drive	45	45	20	2,220	8	19,420.00	2,470.00	21,890.00	
Fairview Avenue	3	3	7	340	8	3,875.00	165.00	4,040.00	
Wildwood Avenue	5	5	3	400	6	3,195.00	275.00	3,470.00	
Sunset Avenue	12	12	8	1,050	6	7,545.00	660.00	8,205.00	
Marriott Street	16	16	10	800	6	5,640.00	880.00	6,520.00	
Mayo Street	7	7	1	300	6	2,150.00	385.00	2,535.00	
Margaret Road	15	15	1	540	6	3,965.00	825.00	4,790.00	
Herring Cove Rd.	98	98	30	3,230	8	28,020.00	5,480.00	33,500.00	
Punch Bowl Drive	18	18	5	1,040	6	7,220.00	990.00	8,210.00	
Edgehill Road	18	18	10	960	6	6,820.00	990.00	7,816.00	
Fenwood Road	27	27	5	170	8	11,791.00	1,480.00	13,271.00	
Shady Lane	7	7	-	1,400	6	210	1,515.00	385.00	1,900.00
Alton Drive	8	8	10	500	8	4,385.00	440.00	4,825.00	
Quarry Road	16	16	10	1,030	8	9,250.00	880.00	10,130.00	
St. Margaret's Bay Road	22	22	20	1,090	8	9,735.00	1,210.00	10,945.00	
Unnamed Street	--	--	15	320	8	3,020.00	-----	3,020.00	
Winchester Avenue	40	40	30	1,500	6	13,120.00	2,200.00	15,320.00	

ARMDALE REPORT

WATER

ESTIMATE OF HIGH PRESSURE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

-2-

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES TO BE SERVED</u>	<u>NO. OF VACANT LOTS</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>SIZE</u>	<u>MAIN</u>	<u>COST OF HOUSE CONNECTIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Brighton Avenue	6	6	6	1,500	8	3,060.00	330.00	3,390.00
Margate Drive	22	22	10	340	8	9,535.00	1,200.00	10,735.00
Knob Hill	16	16	10	1,000	8	5,030.00	880.00	5,910.00
Idlwylde Avenue	29	<u>29</u> 488	15	580	8	7,630.00	1,600.00	<u>8,690.00</u>
Total of Houses served				810				206,464.00
								\$206,464.00
						Estimated Cost of Hydrants	\$23,060.00	
						Estimated Cost of Valves	<u>6,545.00</u>	
							\$29,605.00	<u>\$29,605.00</u>
						TOTAL COST OF HIGH PRESSURE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM		<u><u>\$236,069.00</u></u>

ESTIMATE OF HIGH PRESSURE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

ARMDALE REPORT

SEWERS

ESTIMATE OF SEWERS TO GRAVITY SYSTEM (without adequate water supply)

STREET	NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES	NO. OF HOUSES THAT CAN BE SERVED	LENGTH OF MAIN	NO. OF M. H.	COST OF			TOTAL
					MAIN	MANHOLES	HOUSE CONNECTIONS	
HERRING COVE RD.	0	0	1,600	5	24,800.00	1,625.00	-----	26,425.00
ELIZABETH DRIVE	7	7	330	1	3,460.00	325.00	1,970.00	5,755.00
LAWNWOOD AVENUE	14	14	700	3	7,350.00	975.00	3,940.00	12,265.00
MELWOOD AVENUE	35	20	1,350	4	14,150.00	1,300.00	5,620.00	21,070.00
LYNN ROAD	8	8	520	2	5,450.00	650.00	2,250.00	8,350.00
FENWOOD ROAD	7	7	270	1	2,815.00	325.00	1,970.00	5,110.00
PURCELL'S COVE ROAD	9	9	640	2	9,920.00	650.00	2,570.00	13,140.00
BOLDERWOOD DRIVE	17	17	700	3	7,350.00	975.00	4,780.00	13,105.00
BAKERS DRIVE	10	10	450	2	4,710.00	650.00	2,810.00	8,170.00
CRESCENT AVENUE	19	19	420	2	4,400.00	650.00	5,340.00	10,390.00
ST. MARGARET'S BAY ROAD	58	58	3,350	10	52,000.00	3,250.00	16,198.00	71,448.00
FAIRMONT ROAD	21	15	700	3	7,350.00	975.00	4,220.00	12,545.00
CHOCOLATE LAKE RD.	7	7	1,100	4	11,550.00	1,300.00	1,970.00	14,820.00
DOUGLAS DRIVE	6	6	350	2	3,680.00	650.00	1,690.00	6,020.00
GLENGARRY DRIVE	12	12	230	1	2,405.00	325.00	3,380.00	6,110.00
FENERTY ROAD	15	14	500	2	5,250.00	650.00	3,940.00	9,840.00
BALCOME DRIVE	10	10	700	3	7,350.00	975.00	2,810.00	11,135.00
Unnamed Street North of School	8	8	370	2	3,880.00	650.00	2,248.00	6,778.00

ARMDALE REPORT

SEWERS

ESTIMATE OF SEWERS TO GRAVITY SYSTEM (without adequate water supply)

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES THAT CAN BE SERVED</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>NO. OF M. H.</u>	<u>MAIN</u>	<u>COST OF MANHOLES</u>	<u>OF HOUSE CONNECTIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
BIRCHWOOD DRIVE	9	9	400	2	4,200.00	650.00	2,530.00	7,380.00
No. of Houses that can be served - - -Total 250								269,856.00
Total . . .								\$269,856.00

EJECTOR STATIONS

BIRCHWOOD DRIVE	(to serve 7 properties)						11,000.00	
BALCOME DRIVE	(TO SERVE 10 PROPERTIES)						9,900.00	
CRESCENT AVENUE	(to serve 99 properties)						<u>14,000.00</u>	
(operating cost not included)							34,900.00	34,900.00
TOTAL COST OF SEWERS TO GRAVITY SYSTEM								<u>\$304,756.00</u>
(without adequate water supply)								

-5-

ARMDALE REPORT

SEWERS

ESTIMATE OF SEWERS TO HIGH & REDUCED HIGH PRESSURE SYSTEM

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES THAT CAN BE SERVED</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>NO. OF M.H.</u>	<u>MAIN</u>	<u>COST OF MANHOLES HOUSE CONNECTIONS</u>		<u>TOTAL</u>
Punch Bowl Drive	18	15	650	1	7,150.00	325.00	4,220.00	11,695.00
Winchester Drive	45	40	1,400	6	15,390.00	1,950.00	11,220.00	28,560.00
Margate Drive	21	19	1,230	4	12,900.00	1,300.00	5,430.00	19,630.00
Hillside Court	7	7	450	2	3,000.00	650.00	1,970.00	5,620.00
Withrod Drive	56	52	2,570	10	29,100.00	3,250.00	14,600.00	46,950.00
Maplewood Drive	22	16	650	3	6,830.00	975.00	4,500.00	12,305.00
Fairview Avenue	5	5	100	1	1,050.00	325.00	1,405.00	2,780.00
Wildwood Avenue	6	6	300	2	3,150.00	650.00	1,686.00	5,486.00
Sunset Avenue	15	15	820	4	8,700.00	1,300.00	4,220.00	14,220.00
Mountain Road	57	57	1,940	8	20,040.00	4,000.00	15,300.00	39,340.00
Margrete Road	15	15	700	2	7,350.00	650.00	4,220.00	12,220.00
Marriott Street	16	14	800	3	8,400.00	975.00	3,940.00	13,315.00
Idlwylde Street	29	29	850	4	8,930.00	1,300.00	8,115.00	18,345.00
Knob Hill	25	20	650	3	6,830.00	975.00	5,620.00	13,425.00
Mayo Street	8	8	350	2	3,680.00	650.00	2,248.00	6,578.00
Bermuda Avauue	7	6	700	3	7,350.00	975.00	1,686.00	10,011.00
Shady Lane	7	7	230	1	2,410.00	325.00	1,970.00	4,705.00
Edgehill Road	18	18	600	4	6,300.00	1,300.00	5,060.00	12,660.00
Osborne Avenue	2	2	200	1	2,100.00	325.00	562.00	2,987.00

ARMDALE REPORT

SEWERS

ESTIMATE OF SEWERS TO HIGH & REDUCED HIGH PRESSURE SYSTEM

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES THAT CAN BE SERVED</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>NO. OF M. H.</u>	<u>COST OF</u>			<u>TOTAL</u>
					<u>MAIN</u>	<u>MANHOLES</u>	<u>HOUSE CONNECTIONS</u>	
KEATING ROAD	9	9	630	1	6,600.00	325.00	2,530.00	9,455.00
BRAEBURN ROAD	16	16	800	3	8,400.00	975.00	4,500.00	13,875.00
ALTON DRIVE	7	7	480	2	5,050.00	650.00	1,970.00	7,670.00
HERRING COVE RD.	143	135	6,100	30	94,500.00	9,750.00	37,900.00	142,150.00
ELIZABETH DRIVE	7	7	270	1	2,840.00	325.00	1,970.00	5,135.00
FENWOOD ROAD	29	24	1,180	3	12,400.00	975.00	6,744.00	20,119.00
PURCELL'S COVE RD.	71	66	4,010	18	63,500.00	5,850.00	18,546.00	87,896.00
ST. MARGARET'S BAY ROAD	22	17	1,150	10	17,900.00	5,250.00	4,780.00	27,930.00
QUARRY ROAD	16	16	1,020	4	10,700.00	1,300.00	4,500.00	16,500.00
No. of houses that can be served..Total <u>648</u>								<u>611,562.00</u>
								Total 611,562.00

EJECTOR STATIONS

Punch Bowl Drive	Ejector Station (to serve 8 properties)	operating cost not included	8,800.00	<u>8,800.00</u>
Total Cost of Sewers to High & Reduced Pressure System				<u><u>\$620,362.00</u></u>

ARMDALE REPORT

SEWERS

ESTIMATE OF SEWERS TO GRAVITY SYSTEM (which have adequate water supply)

<u>STREET</u>	<u>NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES</u>	<u>NO. OF HOUSES THAT CAN BE SERVED</u>	<u>LENGTH OF MAIN</u>	<u>NO. OF M. H.</u>	<u>MAIN</u>	<u>COST OF HOUSE</u>		<u>TOTAL</u>	
						<u>MANHOLES</u>	<u>CONNECTIONS</u>		
Dutch Village Road	18	18	2,250	12	30,400.00	3,900.00	5,060.00	39,360.00	
Rosemount Avenue	12	12	550	2	4,950.00	650.00	3,375.00	8,975.00	
Walton Drive	36	36	1,350	5	12,130.00	1,625.00	10,080.00	23,835.00	
Rockwood	24	24	1,820	5	16,350.00	1,625.00	6,740.00	24,715.00	
Armshore Drive	17	17	850	7	7,640.00	2,275.00	4,780.00	14,695.00	
Crown Drive	3	3	450	2	4,050.00	650.00	843.00	<u>5,543.00</u>	
No. of Houses that can be served - Total								110	117,123.00

EJECTOR STATIONS

Armshore Drive	(to serve 17 properties)	(operating cost not included)	8,800.00
			<u>8,800.00</u>

TOTAL COST OF SEWERS TO GRAVITY SYSTEM

\$125,923.00

(which have adequate water supply)

30	30	1'320	2	15'130*00	1'522*00	10'080*00	53'832*00
35	35	220	5	1'220*00	220*00	3'322*00	8'222*00
38	38	5'520	15	30'400*00	3'800*00	2'020*00	38'220*00

EXISTING HOUSES NO. OF
 CIVIL BE SERVED
 OF MAIN
 M. H.
 NO. OF
 MAIN
 HOUSES CONNECTIONS
 HOUSE
 COST OF

ESTIMATE OF COST OF HEADWORKS TO BE CHARGED TO SPRYFIELD (BASED ON PROPORTION OF COSTS CHARGEABLE TO SPRYFIELD)

ARMDALE REPORT

WATER

ESTIMATE OF COST OF HEADWORKS

	<u>CAPITAL COST</u>	<u>OPERATING COST</u>
Long Lake Pumping Station	\$27,000.00	\$10,000.00
14" Pumping Main	90,500.00	- - - - -
2 m.g. Reservoir	145,000.00	- - - - -
10" Distribution Main	13,600.00	- - - - -
Access Road (to reservoir)	1,250.00	- - - - -
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS	\$277,350. 00	\$10,000.00

Existing No. of Properties to be served by Headworks
 Armdale 938
 Spryfield $\frac{695}{1633}$
 Therefore % Spryfield $\frac{938}{1633} - 42.6\%$

PROPORTION OF COSTS CHARGEABLE TO SPRYFIELD

\$118,350.00 \$ 4,260.00

THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
 COUNTY OF ALBANY

ESTIMATE OF COST OF SEWERAGE
SEWERS
PROPERTY SERVICE

100,000.00
 20,200.00
 253,000.00
CYBILTY COST OPERATING COST
 270,000.00

ARMDALE REPORT
SEWERS

ESTIMATE OF SEWER SYSTEM
SERVING 1008 PROPERTIES

	<u>CAPITAL COST</u>	<u>OPERATING COST</u>
1) Sewers and Ejector Stations to High and Reduced High Pressure System	620,362.00	(*)
2) Sewers and Ejector Stations to Gravity System (without adequate water supply)	304,756.00	(*)
3) Sewers and Ejector Stations to Gravity System (with adequate water supply)	125,923.00	(*)
4) Melville Cove Pumping Station	13,165.00	4,000.00
Rising Main	1,835.00	
5) Dutch Village Road Pumping Station	44,020.00	14,470.00
Rising Main	149,000.00	
(* operating cost of Ejector Stations not included)		
TOTAL COST OF SEWER SYSTEM	<u>\$1,259,061.00</u>	<u>18,470.00</u>

ARMDALE REPORT
WATER
ESTIMATE OF WATER SYSTEM
SERVING 938 PROPERTIES

		<u>CAPITAL COST</u>	<u>OPERATING COST</u>
1) Headworks		\$159,000.00	\$5,740.00
2) High Pressure Distribution System	(488 porperties)	236,069.00	
3) Reduced Pressure Distribution System	(170 properties)	120,114.00	
4) Gravity Distribution System	(280 properties)	165,510.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	<u>TOTAL COSTS OF WATER SYSTEM</u>	<u>\$680,693.00</u>	<u>\$5,740.00</u>

ARMDALE REPORT

WATER

ESTIMATE OF REDUCED PRESSURE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

STREET	NO. OF EXISTING HOUSES	NO. OF HOUSES TO BE SERVED	NO. OF VACANT LOTS	LENGTH OF MAIN	SIZE	MAIN	COST OF HOUSE CONNECTIONS	TOTAL
Purcell's Cove Rd.	74	74	20	4,300	8	37,100.00	4,070.00	41,170.00
Martin Drive	11	11	10	800	6	8,460.00	2,950.00	11,410.00
Herring Cove Road	12	12	15	1,730	8	14,520.00	660.00	15,180.00
Maplewood Drive	20	20	10	920	6	7,050.00	1,100.00	8,150.00
Withrod Drive	6	6	4	320	8	2,800.00	330.00	3,130.00
Hilside Court	7	7	5	400	8	3,490.00	385.00	3,875.00
Winchester Avenue	5	5	4	390	6	2,770.00	275.00	3,045.00
Bermuda Drive	3	3	8	350	6	2,500.00	165.00	2,665.00
Lynn Drive	8	8	8	540	6	3,859.00	440.00	4,299.00
Elizabeth Drive	8	8	1	300	6	2,125.00	440.00	2,565.00
Braeburn Road		<u>16</u>	5	630	8	6,330.00	880.00	<u>7,210.00</u>

102,699.00

Total No. of houses served.....170

102,699.00

Estimated Cost of Hydrants 7,705.00

Estimated Cost of Valves 9,710.00

17,415.00 \$17,415.00

TOTAL COST OF REDUCED PRESSURE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM \$120,114.00

231

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE LAW AMENDMENTS COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Your Committee recommends that the following legislation be introduced at the Legislature at the present session:-

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

Be it enacted by the Governor and Assembly as follows:

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Assessment Act, all household effects shall be exempt from taxation.
3. Section 3 of Chapter 107 of the Acts of 1952 is repealed and the following substituted therefor:
 - 3 (1) A poll tax shall be levied each year for Municipal purposes upon every male person
 - (a) who on the first day of January of that year is of the full age of twenty-one years but is not over sixty years of age; and
 - (b) who is a resident of the Municipality or becomes a resident of the Municipality at any time between the fifteenth day of September preceding the completion of the assessment roll for the year and the first day of August following the completion of the assessment roll.
 - (2) The amount of the poll tax shall be such as the Council from time to time determines by resolution but shall not exceed fifty dollars.
 - (3) The resolution fixing the poll tax may, if the Council so determines, provide for any or all of the following:
 - (a) for several rates of poll tax varying with the amount of the assessment of the property of the poll taxpayer;
 - (b) exempting from payment of poll tax, persons assessed on
 - (i) real property for any amount, or
 - (ii) real or personal property for not less than such amount as the resolution prescribes, or
 - (iii) real and personal property for not less than such amount as the resolution prescribes;
 - (c) that persons assessed on real or personal property or on both shall pay that amount of poll tax which, together with their rates thereon for the year, equals the maximum poll tax fixed by the council for that year;

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Report of the Law Amendments Committee
Continued

(d) that discount shall be allowed upon payment of poll tax at the same rate and on the same terms and conditions as the council has fixed for the annual rates;

(e) that an additional percentage charge shall be imposed upon payment of poll tax at the same rate and on the same terms and conditions as the council has fixed for the annual rates;

(f) a date on which poll taxes are due and payable;

(g) exempting from payment of poll tax a person whose total income of every kind and from every source during the preceding year was less than one thousand dollars or such smaller amount as the council determines by resolution.

(4) An exemption if provided by resolution of council pursuant to clause (g) of subsection (3) shall be granted to a person

(a) if the person claiming the exemption files with the clerk not later than the tenth day of February in the year for which the exemption is claimed, or such later date as the council by resolution passed not later than the first day of June in that year so determines, an affidavit that, his total income of every kind and from every source in the preceding year was less than the amount fixed by the resolution referred to in clause (g) of subsection (3); or

(b) if the assessor is satisfied without such affidavit having been filed, that the person's total income of every kind and from every source in the preceding year was less than the amount so fixed.

(5) A resolution passed pursuant to subsection (2) or (3) hereof may be passed at any time before the council has determined the rate of taxation for the year to which the resolution is intended to apply and when so passed it shall be effective for the year to which it relates and for subsequent years until rescinded or amended by resolution of the council.

(6) When the collector of municipal rates furnishes to any employer a statement of the amounts payable for poll tax by his employees, the employer shall retain out of the salary or wages of every such employee, the amount due for poll tax as shown by such statement and shall pay over the same to the official who furnished him with the statement, but the amount so retained out of the salary or wages of an employee shall not exceed ten dollars at any one time.

(7) When the council has passed a resolution providing for exemption pursuant to clause (g) of subsection (3) then the list required by subsection (2) of Section 26 of the Assessment Act shall, if the Clerk so requests, indicate those persons whose rates of salary or remuneration would produce an annual income equal to or exceeding the income set out in the resolution.

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Report of the Law Amendments Committee
Continued

- (8) The poll tax imposed under this section shall be due and payable on the tenth day of January unless the council has fixed another day by resolution.
4. Subsection (1) of Section 2 of Chapter 107 of the Acts of 1952 is amended by striking out the words "one thousand" in the fourth line thereof and substituting therefor the words "two thousand five hundred."
5. All property, both real and personal, or School Section 115 Ratepayers Association of the County of Halifax used for fire protection services shall be exempt from municipal, poor district, school and street lighting rates and taxes.
6. Notwithstanding the provisions of the Assessment Act the property of every city, town or municipality, within the Municipality of the County of Halifax used for watershed purposes shall be liable for taxation.
7. (1) The Council shall exclusively have power to vote, rate, collect, receive, appropriate and pay all sums of money required by the Municipality for the purposes of civil defence and civil disaster.
- (2) For the purposes of subsection (1) of this Section;
- (a) "civil defence" includes the planning, organization, establishment and operation of salvage, precautionary and safety measures, controls, facilities and services of all kinds necessary or desirable in the public interest for meeting, preventing, reducing and overcoming the effects of a civil disaster or war emergency other than those for which military forces or other Federal agencies are primarily responsible;
- (b) "civil disaster" means a disaster occurring within the Province from fire, flood, earthquake, tempest or other cause, not attributable to enemy, sabotage, or other hostile action, whereby injury or loss is or may be caused to some or all of the citizens of the Province or to their property, or both.
8. When it appears to the council that the successful operation within the municipality of Industrial Estates Limited is in the best interests of the municipality, the municipality may enter into an agreement with Industrial Estates Limited, setting the amount of taxes payable in respect of property owned by Industrial Estates Limited in the municipality.
9. (1) For the purpose of paying all or part of the cost of the improvement of any highway within the municipality so as to bring it up to a standard acceptable to the Department of Highways of the Province of Nova Scotia, and when two-thirds of the persons owning two-thirds of the frontage of the real property fronting on such highway, where the work is to be performed, have filed with the Clerk a petition praying that the work be performed, the municipality, by resolution of council, may levy a special tax upon all the persons owning real property fronting on such highway.

February-March Session - 1958

- 4 -

Report of the Law Amendments Committee Continued

- (2) The tax to be levied pursuant to Subsection (1) of the Section shall be rated and collected at a rate of so much on the proportion which the frontage of each person owning real property fronting on such highway bears to the total frontage on such highway.
- (3) The lien shall become effective on the date on which the engineer files with the Clerk a certificate that the work on the highway improvement is completed, and the lien shall remain in effect until the full sum levied hereunder, together with interest thereon as hereinafter provided, has been paid.
- (4) The lien shall have the same effect as a municipal lien with respect to municipal rates and taxes.
- (5) The tax shall be payable five years from the date on which the engineer files with the Clerk the certificate that the work on the highway improvement has been completed and shall bear interest, at the same rate the municipality must pay to finance its share of the highway improvement, upon the unpaid balance from the date of the filing of the engineer's certificate and shall be collected in the same manner and with the same remedies as municipal rates and taxes are collected.
- (6) For the purpose of providing all or part of the capital expenditure necessary for the financing of the said highway improvements the municipality may borrow the sum of Five Hundred Thousand Dollars from any Chartered Bank in Canada.
1. In the Act
- (a) "assessor" means an assessor of the Municipality of the County of Halifax;
- (b) "clerk" means the clerk of the Municipality of the County of Halifax;
- (c) "collector" means the collector of municipal rates and taxes of the Municipality of the County of Halifax;
- (d) "council" means the council of the Municipality of the County of Halifax;
- (e) "engineer" means the engineer of the Municipality of the County of Halifax;
- (f) "highway" means any street, road or highway or any part of any street, road or highway within the Municipality of the County of Halifax.

Adopted March 11, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed by the Committee)

FEBRUARY-MARCH SESSION, 1958

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE RE SINKING FUNDS

To His Honor the Warden and Councillors of the
Municipality of the County of Halifax

Councillors:-

Your Committee on Finance beg leave to submit herewith a statement of Municipal Sinking Funds on December 31st, 1957, and how invested.

Court House Loan 1931 authorized by Chapter 123, Acts 1931 for \$60,000.00.

1956			
Dec.31	Amount of Fund.....	\$	57,420.91
1957			
Dec.31	Interest on Bonds Received.....		2,154.46
	Interest on Bank Account.....		1.66
			<u>59,577.03</u>

Invested as follows:

Two	(2)	Dominion of Canada Bonds, 3%, due June 1, 1960, Fully Registered Nos. M14653-14654, at \$1,000.00 each.....	2,000.00
Two	(2)	Dominion of Canada Bonds, 3%, due February 1, 1962, Bearer, Nos. A170793-170794, at \$100.00 each	200.00
Five	(5)	City of Halifax Bonds, 3%, due November 1, 1961, Bearer Nos. N1785-1786-1787-1788-1789, at \$1,000.00 each...	5,000.00
Three	(3)	City of Halifax Bonds, 3% due November 1, 1962, Bearer Nos. N-1938-1939-1940, at \$1,000.00 each.....	3,000.00
Five	(5)	City of Halifax Bonds, 3%, due November 1, 1963, Bearer Nos. 2072-2073-2074-2075-2076, at \$1,000.00 each	5,000.00
One	(1)	City of Halifax Bond, 3½%, due November 1, 1961, Bearer No. 01398.....	995.00
One	(1)	City of Halifax Bond, 3½% due November 1, 1962, Bearer No. 01551.....	992.50
Two	(2)	Town of Wolfville Bonds, 4%, due July 15, 1960, Bearer Nos. L-67-68, at \$500.00 each	1,000.00
Four	(4)	Town of New Glasgow Bonds, 5% due November 1, 1958, Bearer Nos. W177-181-197-198, at \$500.00 each.....	2,020.00
One	(1)	Town of Amherst Bond, Bond, 3½%, due December 1, 1961 Bearer, No 49A-23.....	1,006.25
Three	(3)	Public Service Commission of Bridgewater, 3½% due June 1, 1960, Bearer, Nos. W36-37-38, at \$1,000.00 each ..	3,007.50
One	(1)	Municipality of the County of Halifax Bond, 5%, due June 1, 1961, Bearer, No. 71.....	566.92
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Bond, 3½%, due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered, No. 5468.....	765.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Bond 3½%, due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered No. 8859.....	730.00

Finance Committee - Sinking Funds

(page -2-))

One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Bond, 5%, due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered, No. 9852.....	625.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Bond, 3 1/2%, due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered No. 5631.....	550.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Bond, 3 3/4%, due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered, No. 5859.....	1,000.00
One	(1)	Nova Scotia Savings, Loan and Building Society Debenture, 4 1/2% due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered No. 7199	1,700.00
One	(1)	Nova Scotia Savings, Loan and Building Society Debenture, 4 1/2% due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered No. B7869	1,800.00
One	(1)	Nova Scotia Savings, Loan and Building Society Debenture, 3.6% due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered No. 5216	2,965.00
One	(1)	Nova Scotia Savings, Loan and Building Society Debenture, 3 3/4%, due June 1, 1961, Fully Registered, No. B5655.....	2,050.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debenture, Fully Registered, 4 3/4% due June 1, 1961, No. 7131...	2,600.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debenture, Fully Registered, 4 1/2%, due June 1, 1961, No. 7691.....	2,700.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debenture, Fully Registered, 4 1/2% due June 1, 1961, No. 8296	3,200.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debenture, Fully Registered, 3 1/2%, due June 1, 1961, No. 8791.....	3,300.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debenture, Fully Registered, 4%, due June 1, 1961, No. 9120.....	5,375.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debenture, Fully Registered, 4 1/4%, due June 1, 1961, No. 9790.....	3,225.00
One	(1)	Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debenture, Fully Registered, 5 1/4%, due June 1, 1961, No. 10755.....	2,200.00
One	(1)	Savings Account - Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Company No. 2127.....	3.86
			<u>\$ 59,577.03</u>

We have examined the above securities and found them as above stated.

F. G. H. LEVERMAN
Warden

NORMAN CRUIKSHANK
Deputy Warden

Chairman, Finance Committee

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have examined the Sinking Funds and find same to be as above stated.

Finance Committee - Sinking Funds

(page -3-))

We have also examined the securities held for Sinking Fund Purposes and certify that the total amounts to \$59,577.03. These Sinking Funds are in connection with Bonds issued for Joint Purposes for Capital Expenditures on the Court House.

FRANK E. SMITH, C.A.

WALTER A. STECH, C.A.
Auditors.

Adopted March 11, 1958.

February-March Session - 1958

SECURITIES ON DEPOSIT BY SUBDIVIDERS UNDER WATER AGREEMENTS AND
OTHER CONTRACTS

<u>W. Eric Whebby Limited</u>	
Canada Savings Bonds.....	\$ 5,000.00
<u>Eljay Realty Company</u>	
Eastern Canada Savings and Loan Debentures.....	6,800.00
<u>Sogo Construction Co. Ltd.</u>	
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds.....	1,200.00
<u>Arthur L. Zinck, Robinson's Corner, Lunenburg County</u>	
Canada Savings Bonds and Victory Loan Bonds.....	7,500.00
<u>Commodore Company Limited</u>	
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds.....	11,700.00
<u>W. S. Crooker</u>	
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds.....	1,150.00
<u>Sogo Construction Company Limited</u>	
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds.....	8,000.00
<u>Woodlawn Realty Company Limited</u>	
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds.....	3,000.00
<u>Raymond Sellars</u>	
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds.....	5,000.00
<u>Raymond Sellars</u>	
Canada Savings Bonds.....	7,000.00
<u>Raymond Sellars</u>	
Dominion of Canada Victory Loan Bonds.....	5,000.00
<u>Hector Booth - Booth Subdivision</u>	
Canada Savings Bonds.....	1,500.00
<u>Penhorn Realty Limited</u>	
Dominion of Canada Bonds.....	11,900.00
<u>Sogo Construction and Realty</u>	
Dominion of Canada Bonds.....	8,000.00
	\$ 82,750.00
	\$ 82,750.00

February-March Session - 1958

REVISAL DISTRICTS WITHIN THE MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX

District No. 7A	District No. 15A
District No. 7B	District No. 15B
District No. 7C	District No. 15C
District No. 7D	
	District No. 16A
District No. 8-288	District No. 16B
District No. 8-289	District No. 16C
District No. 8-290	
District No. 8-291	District No. 17A
District No. 8-292	District No. 17B
District No. 8-293	District No. 17C
District No. 9A	
District No. 9B	District No. 18 (329)
District No. 9C	District No. 18 (330)
District No. 9D	
District No. 9E	District No. 19A
	District No. 19B
District No. 10A	District No. 19C
District No. 10B	
District No. 10C	District No. 20A
District No. 10D	District No. 20B
District No. 10E	District No. 20C
District No. 10F	
	District No. 21A
District No. 11A	District No. 21B
District No. 11B	District No. 21C
District No. 11C	
District No. 11D	District No. 22A
District No. 11E	District No. 22B
District No. 11F	District No. 22C
District No. 11G	District No. 22D
District No. 11H	
District No. 11J	District No. 23A
District No. 11K	District No. 23C
District No. 12A	District No. 24
District No. 12B	District No. 24A
District No. 12C	
District No. 12D	District No. 25A
District No. 12E	District No. 25B
District No. 12F	
District No. 12G	District No. 26 (304)
District No. 12H	District No. 26 (305)
District No. 12I	
District No. 12J	District No. 27A -303
District No. 12K	District No. 27B -203
District No. 12L	District No. 27C -301
District No. 12M	District No. 27D -300
District No. 12N	District No. 27E -299
District No. 12O	District No. 27F -298
	District No. 27G -297
District No. 13	District No. 27H -296
	District No. 27I -294
District No. 14 (340)	District No. 27J -295
District No. 14 (341)	
District No. 14 (342)	District No. 28A
District No. 14 (343)	District No. 28B
District No. 14 (344)	
District No. 14 (345)	
District No. 14 (346)	
District No. 14 (353)	
District No. 14 (354)	
District No. 14 (355)	

February-March Session - 1958

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To His Honor the Warden and Members of the Municipal Council.

Councillors:-

Since introducing the Preliminary Estimates and taking into consideration the amounts that must be considered by the Finance Committee, as a result of the Council's action in adopting the various reports, your Finance Committee has met and now wishes to introduce the completed Estimates for the year 1958. These are attached to this report for both anticipated Revenue and Expenditure for the year 1958.

We recommend that Districts be charged at the rate of 5% per annum on debit balances in their Current Accounts from January 1, 1958, and that they be allowed $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ interest on the minimum quarterly credit balances.

We recommend that the Municipal Collector shall collect and pay over the amount of his rolls at any time between the first day of April and the first day of October in each year; providing that any monies in his hands should be paid over promptly to the Treasurer.

We further recommend that all taxes shall be due thirty days after the date of billing and that an additional percentage charge for non-payment by the first day of October of six per centum per annum on any rates and taxes that are unpaid after said date.

We recommend that Poll Taxes on persons not otherwise assessed, shall be collected on or before the first day of July, after which date, Warrants may be issued without notice.

We recommend that the tax bills, when printed, shall specify that remittances are to be made to the Municipality of the County of Halifax at par at the Municipal Office, Halifax, and the summary of the 1957 expenditures shall appear on the back of the bills; also that the bills shall state that taxes may be paid by instalments.

Report of the Finance Committee Continued

We recommend in connection with the collection of Service Commission Rates that a rate of 5% be charged as a collection fee and provision be made for a further 5% for possible bad debts and that in connection with Area Rates under this Council, that a provision of 5% for possible bad debts be allowed.

Your Committee has noted that pursuant to the provisions of Section 65 of the Assessment Act, the Assessment Roll, as finally passed by the Council and certified by the Clerk, has been laid by him before the Council, totalling \$60,906,475.00.

AND WHEREAS the estimates of this Council show the sum of \$2,399,706.43 is required for the lawful purpose of the Municipality for the current year and the estimated revenue of \$ 669,031.49 from all sources other than rates for the year, and making due allowances for the abatement and losses which occur in the collection of taxes and rates for the current year, leaves a net requirement of \$ 1,730,674.94.

AND WHEREAS this Committee deems a rate of \$2.84 on the hundred dollars on the assessed value of the property on the roll, amounting to \$60,906,475.00, is sufficient to raise such sum required to defray the expenses of the Municipality for the current year.

THEREFORE, the Committee recommends that this Council do authorize the levying and collection of a rate of \$2.84 on the hundred dollars on the assessed value of the property assessed in the Assessment Roll for the current year.

Your Committee has considered following up the matter of schooling and particularly High Schooling of D.N.D. Students and recommend in this regard that the Municipal Clerk and the Chief Administrative Officer of the Municipal School Board be authorized to proceed to Ottawa at the convenience of Mr. Edmund Morris, to

Report of the Finance Committee Continued

ascertain all pertinent facts with respect to the financial aspect of educating these students.

Your Committee further recommends in connection with the forthcoming Municipal Elections in the fall of this year that the following rates be paid the election officials:-

- REVISORS 10¢ per name to be paid to each Revisor for the number of Electors names appearing on the list for which he was originally responsible.
- PRESIDING OFFICERS for receiving nomination papers \$10.00
for posting notices \$3.00
for completing returns for the whole Polling District and forwarding same to Clerk \$7.50
- DEPUTY PRESIDING OFFICERS \$15.00 for posting necessary notices and presiding on Election Day
- POLL CLERK \$10.00 for acting as Poll Clerk on Election Day
- POLLING BOOTHS \$15.00 for a single Polling Booth; \$8.00 for each additional booth in the same building
- REVISING OFFICER for rent and sitting on the day the lists are revised \$10.00.

Adopted March 11, 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed by the Committee)

COUNTY ESTIMATES 1958

	1957 ESTIMATES	1957 ACTUAL	1958 ESTIMATES
<u>GENERAL GOVERNMENT:</u>			
Warden.....	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Councillors.....	22,000.00	21,792.60	22,000.00
Committees.....	11,000.00	13,243.95	13,000.00
Board Room Office (Rent)...	850.00	1,103.26	1,100.00
Clerk & Treasurer's Office	18,300.00	18,121.02	20,500.00
Office Supplies.....	5,000.00	4,709.23	5,000.00
Collector's Office.....	23,050.00	22,512.52	25,100.00
Assessment Office.....	28,950.00)	40,333.34	43,000.00
Office Supplies - Mileage, etc. 5,500.00)			
Accounting Office.....	11,000.00	10,949.92	14,150.00
Engineer's Office.....	16,950.00)	9,340.13	11,000.00
Office Supplies & Rent (\$660)	900.00)		
Constables' Salaries.....	5,600.00	5,566.60	6,000.00
Warrant Fees.....		973.50	1,000.00
Constables' Expenses.....	1,000.00	646.13	600.00
Commission - Dog Tags.....	4,000.00	3,795.50	3,800.00
Expenses re Dogs.....	700.00	528.90	550.00
Extra Salaries.....	1,200.00	1,195.63	2,000.00
Clerk of Licenses.....	100.00	100.00	100.00
Hospital Collections -			
Commission.....	5,000.00	3,897.04 Agys 669.49 Const.	4,000.00 500.00
Legal Expense.....	5,000.00	1,477.35	1,500.00
Superannuation.....	3,900.00	3,900.00	3,900.00
Auditors.....	1,800.00	1,800.00	2,000.00
Tax Collection Expense....	100.00	75.40	100.00
Solicitors.....	4,000.00	5,445.50	4,000.00
Legal Expense.....	4,000.00		2,000.00
<u>OFFICE EXPENSE:</u>			
Postage.....	6,500.00	6,196.72	6,200.00
Reporting and Printing Minutes and Reports.....	2,000.00	2,245.34	500.00

February-March Session - 1958

- 2 -

Estimates Continued

	1957 ESTIMATES	1957 ACTUAL	1958 ESTIMATES
Service Charges - Machines...\$	1,250.00	\$ 1,463.91	\$ 1,500.00
Telephone.....	1,800.00	1,758.84	1,800.00
Surety Bonds.....	150.00	1,048.05	--
Contingencies.....	4,500.00	3,851.85	4,000.00
Warden & Clerk Contingencies.	500.00	67.90	500.00
<u>OTHER GOVERNMENT EXPENSE:</u>			
Board of Appeal.....	200.00	214.55	100.00
Convention and Union Dues....	1,250.00	987.11	1,250.00
Unemployment Insurance.....	400.00	591.03	600.00
Reserve for Uncollectables...	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
<u>PROVISION FOR FUTURE EXPENSE:</u>			
Elections.....	1,200.00	1,212.24	1,200.00
Revisors' Voters Lists.....	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
Town Planning (rental of \$660)	11,000.00	12,584.21	12,000.00
City Market.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Veterinary Assistance Board..	2,200.00	2,200.00	2,200.00
Revision of By-laws.....	2,000.00		--
Street Paving.....		18,876.00	30,000.00
<u>PROTECTION - PERSONS AND PROPERTY:</u>			
Coroners' Inquests.....	3,000.00	3,163.20	3,000.00
Correctional Institutions....	9,000.00	9,324.82	9,000.00
<u>OTHER PROTECTIONS:</u>			
Bounties.....	1,600.00	1,361.00	1,200.00
Sheep Act.....	100.00	220.98	100.00
<u>CONSERVATION OF HEALTH:</u>			
Health Officers' Salaries....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
<u>EDUCATION:</u>			
Municipal School Board.....	801,281.24	801,281.24	1,130,172.00
Teachers' Salary Increases...			24,265.00
Capital.....	208,458.20	360,352.76	440,000.00

February-March Session - 1958

- 3 -

Estimates Continued

	<u>1957 ESTIMATES</u>	<u>1957 ACTUAL</u>	<u>1958 ESTIMATES</u>
New Bond (Int. only).....\$		\$	\$ 31,500.00
Scholarships.....	400.00	400.00	400.00
School for the Deaf & Blind	15,500.00	13,108.32	15,000.00
Vocational High School...	19,240.00	18,565.89	18,500.00
<u>PUBLIC WELFARE:</u>			
Poor Relief - Patients at County Hospital.....	4,000.00	3,438.58	2,500.00
Child Welfare.....	34,000.00	28,884.55	29,000.00
<u>Hospitalization -</u>			
Victoria General & Others	120,000.00	109,373.42	110,000.00
Children's Hospital.....	60,000.00	47,315.84	45,000.00
Twin Oaks War Memorial..	1,000.00	1,539.27	1,500.00
Eastern Shore Hospital..	14,000.00	5,210.44	5,200.00
Middle Musquodoboit Hospital	5,000.00	912.09	1,000.00
Grace Maternity Hospital.	15,000.00	5,367.75	5,000.00
Out Patient Dept. V.G. Hospital..	1,000.00	1,244.49	1,000.00
Insane.....	70,000.00	64,035.33	65,000.00
Harmless Insane.....	27,000.00	25,376.69	25,000.00
Infectious Hospital.....	2,000.00	557.75	1,000.00
<u>GRANTS TO HOSPITALS:</u>			
Eastern Shore Hospital...	500.00	500.00	500.00
Middle Musquodoboit Hospital	500.00	500.00	500.00
Twin Oaks War Memorial Hospital	500.00	500.00	500.00
Children's Hospital.....	500.00	500.00	500.00
<u>GRANTS TO PRIVATE CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS:</u>			
Canadian Red Cross.....	400.00	400.00	400.00
Canadian National Institute for the Blind.....	500.00	500.00	500.00

February-March Session - 1958

- 4 -

Estimates Continued

	<u>1957 ESTIMATES</u>	<u>1957 ACTUAL</u>	<u>1958 ESTIMATES</u>
N.S. Home for Colored Children.....\$	200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
Salvation Army.....	500.00	500.00	500.00
Salvation Army - Capital.	4,000.00	4,000.00	--
Children's Hospital - Capital.....	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Halifax Visiting Dispensary	250.00	250.00	250.00
Musquodoboit Exhibition..	250.00	250.00	250.00
Nova Scotia Farmers' Association.....	100.00	100.00	100.00
George Washington Carver.	200.00	200.00	200.00
John Howard Society.....	200.00	200.00	200.00
Society for the Prevention Cruelty to Animals....	100.00		100.00
Paraplegic Association...			500.00
<u>PUBLIC WORKS:</u>			
Rockingham Preliminary Survey.....			1,500.00
<u>DEBT CHARGES:</u>			
Debt - Halifax County Hospital.....	45,000.00)		
Woodside - North	2,028.13)		
- South	3,743.75)	69,730.66	68,789.43
Tufts Cove.....	1,552.50)		
Tufts Cove Outfall	1,300.00)		
Fairview.....	6,500.00)		
<u>TEMPORARY DEBT CHARGES:</u>			
Exchange.....		178.28	200.00
Interest - Bank Overdraft	500.00	774.24	1,000.00
Coupon Negotiation Charges		467.03	600.00
<u>SPECIAL EXPENDITURES:</u>			
Joint Expenditures.....	27,000.00	35,530.30	41,330.00
Provincial Highway Tax...	35,222.00		--

February-March Session - 1958

- 5 -

Estimates Continued

	<u>1957 ESTIMATES</u>	<u>1957 ACTUAL</u>	<u>1958 ESTIMATES</u>
Industrial Committee.....\$	3,000.00	\$ 785.09	\$ 1,000.00
School Building Program.	18,000.00	19,042.72	19,000.00
Pensions.....			4,800.00
Highway Survey.....			2,000.00
Highway Signs.....			2,600.00
			<u>2,399,706.43</u>

ESTIMATED REVENUE 1958PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA:

(a) Grant.....\$	21,076.64
(b) Department of Lands and Forests.....	2,400.00
(c) Nova Scotia Liquor Commission.....	695.91
Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Company, Limited...	24,407.00
Halifax County Hospital (Recoverable for Bond Issue)	43,897.78
Licenses and Permits.....	4,000.00
Dog Licenses.....	7,600.00
Interest - Bank & Investment.....	5,800.00
Interest - Tax Arrears.....	20,000.00
Commission for Collection of District and Capital School Rates.....	6,000.00
Poll Tax.....	95,000.00
Dominion Government.....	75,000.00
Hospital - Collection Company.....	12,000.00
Arrears Collected.....	36,000.00
Public Service Commission.....	2,800.00
Sundry Revenue.....	100.00
Municipal School Board.....	500.00
County Hospital Administration.....	2,000.00
One-half Cost of Hospital 1957 - Province of Nova Scotia	92,760.00
Provincial Share of Capital.....	164,044.28
Canadian Broadcasting Company.....	1,042.25
Warrant Fees.....	2,000.00
Transfer from Revenue.....	29,907.63
Recoverable from Province of N.S. re Insane.....	20,000.00
	<u>\$ 669,031.49</u>